Septe	inuel 17, 2003	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	
·	Page 169		D. 181
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	Page 171 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	of Exhibit 3?	2	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 8 was
3	A. 113, right here.	3	marked for identification.)
4	Q. 113. Look at the bottom, above your	4	Q. Mr. Wycoff, I am going to hand you
5	signature. Do you see that paragraph of typed	5	What's been marked for identification was a
6	text? There's three paragraphs, actually.	6	what's been marked for identification purposes
7	A. This whole paragraph here?	7	as Exhibit 7. It is a document bearing Bates
8	Q. Yes. Look at the first sentence	8	No. RGW 000004, a one-page document, one-page
9	there. Do you see that? It says, "Those who	9	document.
10	sign below declare, to the best of their	10	Can you tell me, is that the form -
11	knowledge and belief, that the statements in	11	strike that. Can you tell me if that's the
12	this application are complete and true!!2	1	sample that you referred to earlier that
13	this application are complete and true"?	12	Mr. Molchan showed you during your meeting with
14	Does that refresh your recollection	13	him?
15	as to whether or not you certified for	14	A. I don't know. I have no idea.
•	Prudential that the information contained in	15	Q. Is that the form that you mentioned
16	this application is true?	16	just a moment ago that indicates you would only
17	A. I may have told him I did smoke, but	17	pay premiums for a certain amount of time?
18	I'm not smoking now	18	A. I have no idea.
19	Q. Sorry. That's not the question. I	19	Q. Okay. How long did Mr. Molchan tell
20	didn't ask you a question about that.	20	you you would need to pay premiums before you
21	A. I know.	21	wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore?
22	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He asked you		A. He circled me the year, I believe.
23	if it refreshed your recollection. That was	23	Q. He circled the year?
24	the question. If it does, say it does. If it	24	A. I thought he circled it or marked it
25	doesn't, say it doesn't.	25	in some how, shape or form. He didn't really
	Page 170		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	Page 172 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. It doesn't.	2	show me the form. He had it before him.
3	Q. Okay. Let's go back to your	3	I mean, he had the form like I have
4	meetings or your meeting we don't know now	4	here. I did not look at the form.
5	whether it's more than one with Mr. Molchan	5	
6	concerning the policy issued by MetLife in	6	Q. Do you recall sorry. Were you done with your answer?
7	1991.	7	A. I'm done.
8	Do you believe that anything that	8	
9	Mr. Molchan told you during your meetings,	9	Q. Do you recall how long it was that
10	concerning this policy, do you believe anything	10	he well, let me back up. So I understand
11	concerning this strike that.		you correctly, he didn't show you a form
12		11	indicating how long you would have to pay
13	Do you believe that Mr. Molchan told you anything about this policy, the 1991	12	premiums; is that right?
14	policy, that was untrue?	13	A. Excuse me. In my terminology, it
15		14	was a form.
•	A. He stated the fact that at the end	15	Q. A piece of paper with information?
16	of the period of time that he was showing me on	16	A. With figures on it, right. He said,
17	the form, that the policy – the premiums would	17	"I will use this as a sample to show you."
18	cease. You wouldn't have to pay any more	18	Q. Did he show you that sample?
19	premiums at the end of that period of time.	19	A. He didn't show it to me. He was
20	MR. LESKO: Let's mark this as	20	explaining it to me. I was sitting on one side
21	the next exhibit.	21	of the table. He was sitting on the other
22	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 7 was	22	side.
23	marked for identification.)	23	Q. He told you what that sample said?
24	MR. LESKO: And this one after	24	A. In regards to the what?
25	that.	25	Termination of it?
			•

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

	Page 173		Page 175
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. Termination of premiums?	2	Mr. Molchan, if you know?
3	A. Right.	3	<ol> <li>A. If it was in with my policies and</li> </ol>
4	Q. Did he leave that sample with you?	4	the information that I turned in to
5	A. I believe he did.	5	Metropolitan, it was there then.
6	Q. Is that the sample that he left with	6	Q. Okay.
7	you, that Exhibit 7?	7	MR. LESKO: Let's have that
8	A. I can't honestly say. I don't know.	8	marked.
9	I honestly can't say.	9	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 9 was
10	Q. Okay. And you don't recall the	10	marked for identification.)
11	number of years he told you you would have to	11	Q. Mr. Wycoff, I just want to hand you
12	pay; is that right? Premiums, that is?	12	what's been marked as Exhibit 9 for
13	A. No. He verbally stated that.	13	identification purposes.
14	Q. He told you how much?	14	For brevity of the record, this is a
15	A. Right.	15	Complaint in Civil Action and it's got a
16	Q. But you don't recall how much it was	16	caption, Robert G. Wycoff, the Metropolitan
17	he told you; is that right?	17	Life Insurance Company and Kenneth F.
18	A. Did I say that?	18	Kaczmarek.
19	Q. I think you did. But I want to	19	Sir, have you seen this document
20	clarify if that's what you said. Regardless of	20	before today?
21	what you said, tell me now if it's true or not.	21	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Just leave
22	A. The way I understand it, to be 14	22	it on (indicating).
23	years. At the end of 14 years.	23	A. (Reviewing document.) I believe I
24	Q. Is that what Mr. Molchan told you?	24	have, yes.
25	A. That's correct.	25	Q. You have? Okay. Have you read the
2.5	A. That's confect.	23	Q. Tou have: Okay. Have you read the
	Page 174		Page 176
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. So you do recall?	2 .	entire document before today?
3	A. That's correct.	3	A. Are you asking me line for line?
4	Q. Let me show you what has been marked	4	Q. Yes. Have you read the entire
5	as Exhibit 8. That's another document similar	5	document before today?
6	to Exhibit 7, at least in layout. It's got the	6	A. (Reviewing document.)
7	Bates No. at the bottom RGW 000005.	7	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Let me see
8	MR. LESKO: For the record, I	8	it.
9	iust want to note for a future reader that I	9	Q. Mr. Wycoff, I don't want you to read
10	think there is a Bates range in here at the	10	the whole thing now because it's far too long
11	lower end, you know, one through seven or eight	11	and will take too much time.
12	or ten which was produced twice where those	12	A. I'm not going to read it. Just see
13	Bates ranges were used twice for different	13	if anything jumps out at me.
14	documents in the course of discovery in this	14	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you don't
15	litigation. So not to be confused if somebody	15	want him to read it, you can't ask him that
16	is looking back at the record.	16	question.
17		17	MR. LESKO: I want him to
18	Q. Exhibit 8 is tell me what that is.	18	answer that question.
19		19	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Then he's
		20	going to have to look through it.
20	call a form, anyhow.	20	
21	Q. Have you seen this form before?	22	MR. LESKO: I am asking him to
22	A. By Norman Molchan.		answer that question, if he can. If he can't
23	Q. Have you seen this form before?	23	answer the question without reading the entire
24	A. I don't recognize it.	24	thing, then that's his answer. I want to know
25	Q. Was this given to you by	25	if he recalls reading that document before

Document 79-3

~-F**	Metropolitan Life Insurance Comp				
	Page 177		Pose 170		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	Page 179 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	today.	2	Q. What does it say? Strike that.		
3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Wycoff		Having read that first sentence, can you tell		
4	he doesn't want you to look through it. Can	4	me now whether you've ever read this document		
5	you answer the question, without looking	5	prior to today? Mr. Wygoses		
6	through it, as to whether you've read this	6	prior to today? Mr. Wycoff?		
7	whole document or not?	7	A. Yes.		
8	A. No.		MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Give him a		
9		8	chance to answer the question, please.		
10	Q. You cannot answer the question?	9	MR. LESKO: I gave him a full		
11	What I said is I don't want you to read the	10	minute to answer the question.		
	entire thing.	11	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If he wants		
12	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: What parts	12	five minutes, he can have five minutes.		
13	do you want him to read?	13	MR. LESKO: You are absolutely		
14	Q. If you need to flip through it to	14	right.		
15	see if you recognize the pages, that's fine. I	15	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Let him		
16	don't want you to read the whole thing. You	16	answer then.		
17	know what? I will tell you what. Read the	17	Q. Mr. Wycoff, have you read this		
18	whole thing. Then I will ask you a question.	18	entire document before today?		
19	If you want to read the whole thing, you can't	19	A. Yes, I have.		
20	answer the question without reading the whole	20	Q. Let's flip to this document does		
21	thing, go ahead.	21	not have Bates numbers on it. I am referring		
22	A. I got time. (Reviewing document.)	22	to the page numbers in the document.		
23	Q. While you are doing that,	<b>2</b> 3	Let's flip to page 53 of the		
24	Mr. Wycoff, why don't you look at the second to	24	document. That's the first page that says,		
25	the last page on that exhibit.	25	"Factual setting" at the top. 53.		
			3		
١.	Page 178		Page 180		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	A. Sorry?	2	A. Factual setting.		
3	<ol> <li>Plip to the second to the last page.</li> </ol>	3	Q. Right. Now okay. Now,		
4	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You don't	4	Mr. Wycoff, I apologize if I asked this		
5	want him to read it now?	5	question before. I just don't remember when I		
6	MR. LESKO: Not yet.	6	thought about it.		
7	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Okay.	7	Did Mr. Molchan say anything to you,		
8	A. Okay.	8	prior to issuance of the 1991 policy, which you		
9	Q. Read the first sentence well,	9	believe was untrue?		
10	strike that. Are you on the page the says that	10	A. Didn't I answer that already?		
11	Verification for Pleading with Inconsistent	11	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Yes, you		
12	Allegations?	12	did. You did answer. We are going to stick		
13	A. Yes.	13	with his prior answer.		
14	Q. Read the first sentence of the	14	Q. What was your prior answer?		
15	paragraph underneath that heading, please.	15	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Well, his		
16	A. "I"	16	prior answer is on the record. That's what		
17	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You don't	17	we're going to go with.		
18	have to read it out loud. Just read it to	18			
19	yourself.	19	MR. LESKO: Are you directing		
20	·	20	him not to answer again?		
21	,		MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Yes.		
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	MR. LESKO: Okay.		
23		22	Q. Mr. Wycoff, is it your contention		
23 24		23	that Mr. Molchan told you that the monthly		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	premium, under the 1991 policy, would have to		
25	A. Yes, I have.	25	be paid for 14 years and no subsequent payments		

1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 thereafter? Is that your contention? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. And did he say anything else that 5 you believe to be untrue? 6 A. Did he say anything else? 7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form. 9 MR. LESKO: What's the basis? 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  Q. Let me rephrase the question. I think I perceive your problem in answering. Did anybody from MetLife or a MetLife sal representative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it? A. In its entirety? A. In its entirety? A. Is ay no. Q. No? Okay. A. I say no. Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it? A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. No. Q. Let's turn — let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
thereafter? Is that your contention?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And did he say anything else that you believe to be untrue?  A. Did he say anything else?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  MR. LESKO: What's the basis?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you talking about ever? Or are you talking about in connection with the sale of this policy and are you referring to anything else besides his deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement that you would have to pay monthly premiums for only 14 years?  A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Q. Let me rephrase the question. I think I perceive your problem in answering. Did anybody from MetLife or a MetLife sal representative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it?  A. In its entirety?  Q. Any part of it.  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Q. You didn't even look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
A. Yes, sir. Q. And did he say anything else that you believe to be untrue? A. Did he say anything else? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. MR. LESKO: What's the basis? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you li talking about ever? Or are you talking about in connection with the sale of this policy and are you referring to anything else besides his prior answer that he gave earlier in the deposition? That's the basis for my objection. Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement that you would have to pay monthly premiums for only 14 years? A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. Li can't say if any of the previous jargon or  A. Did he say anything else that when you received it? A. In its entirety? A. I say no. Q. No? Okay. A. I say no. Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it? A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  A. I may have glanced at the page to
Q. And did he say anything else that you believe to be untrue? A. Did he say anything else? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form.  MR. LESKO: What's the basis? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years?  22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  A. Did anybody from MetLife or a MetLife sal representative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it?  A. In its entirety?  A. In its entirety?  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Did anybody from MetLife or a MetLife sal representative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it?  A. In its entirety?  A. In its entirety?  A. Is say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any part of the policy, which you in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. In may have glanced at the page to
5 you believe to be untrue? 6 A. Did he say anything else? 7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form. 9 MR. LESKO: What's the basis? 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or Page 182  Trepresentative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it?  A. In its entirety?  A. Is ayn no.  12 Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a 18 sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. Is any no.  12 Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a 18 sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Page 182
5 you believe to be untrue? 6 A. Did he say anything else? 7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form. 9 MR. LESKO: What's the basis? 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  5 representative review the 1991 policy with y when you received it?  A. In its entirety?  A. In its entirety?  A. In say no.  10 Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Page 182
A. Did he say anything else?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form.  MR. LESKO: What's the basis?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 11 A. I say no.  12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 12 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 13 deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  MR. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 16 deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 10 Q. No? Okay.  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  A. No.  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say anything that he told me 22 A. No.  Q. Let's turn — let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 8 form. 9 MR. LESKO: What's the basis? 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 10 Q. No? Okay. 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 11 A. I say no. 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 12 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  A. In its entirety?  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say anything that he told me 22 page?  A. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  A. I may have glanced at the page to
8 form. 9 MR. LESKO: What's the basis? 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  8 Q. Any part of it. 9 A. I say no. 10 Q. No? Okay. 11 A. I say no. 12 Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. No. 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Page 182  Page 182
MR. LESKO: What's the basis?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you talking about ever? Or are you talking about in connection with the sale of this policy and are you referring to anything else besides his deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  MR. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say MR. Bartholomaeli: Are you MR. Bartholomaeli: As I say no. MR. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. I can't say anything that he told me MR. Bartholomaeli MR. Bartholoma
10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you 11 talking about ever? Or are you talking about 12 in connection with the sale of this policy and 13 are you referring to anything else besides his 14 prior answer that he gave earlier in the 15 deposition? That's the basis for my objection. 16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  10 Q. No? Okay. 11 A. I say no. 12 either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it? 15 A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. 20 Q. You didn't even look at the front page? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? 24 A. I may have glanced at the page to
talking about ever? Or are you talking about in connection with the sale of this policy and are you referring to anything else besides his prior answer that he gave earlier in the deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement only 14 years?  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No. Leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. Leading up to the previous jargon or  Page 182  Page 182  A. I say no.  A. I say no.  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, either; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Let's turn — let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
in connection with the sale of this policy and are you referring to anything else besides his prior answer that he gave earlier in the deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the believed to be untrue, other than the statement only 14 years?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years.  Page 182  Q. You said you didn't read the policy, it read the policy, with anyou didn't read the policy, it read the policy, with read the policy, are you said you didn't read the policy, it read the policy, are the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
are you referring to anything else besides his prior answer that he gave earlier in the deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement only 14 years?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. Lean't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  deither; right? Just to clarify, did you read any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No. Q. Let's turn — let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
prior answer that he gave earlier in the deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement only 14 years?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  It any part of the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Q. Let's turn — let's look at the policy, such as the first page, the second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Q. Let's turn — let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
deposition? That's the basis for my objection.  Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement only 14 years?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No. leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  he second page, or did you just not read any of it?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. No. Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
16 Q. Mr. Wycoff, did Mr. Molchan say 17 anything else to you in connection with the 18 sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you 19 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 20 that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  16 of it? 17 A. No. It was handed to me in a 18 sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? 24 policy, Exhibit 5? 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to
anything else to you in connection with the sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement that you would have to pay monthly premiums for only 14 years?  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  A. No. It was handed to me in a sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  21 page?  A. No.  22 A. No. 23 Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
sale of this policy, the '91 policy, which you believed to be untrue, other than the statement that you would have to pay monthly premiums for only 14 years?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  sleeve. You know, I took the sleeve and put in that box with the rest of the policy. Q. You didn't even look at the front page? A. No. Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? A. I may have glanced at the page to
believed to be untrue, other than the statement that you would have to pay monthly premiums for only 14 years?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years.  I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  In that box with the rest of the policy.  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  22 A. No.  23 Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
that you would have to pay monthly premiums for 20 Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years.  I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Q. You didn't even look at the front page?  A. No.  Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  21 page? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to
21 only 14 years? 22 A. I can't say anything that he told me 23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  21 page? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to
A. I can't say anything that he told me leading up to the finish of his explaining to me that this would be diminished in 14 years. I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  A. No.  Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5?  A. I may have glanced at the page to
23 leading up to the finish of his explaining to 24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or  Page 182  Q. Let's turn let's look at the policy, Exhibit 5? 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to
24 me that this would be diminished in 14 years. 25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or 24 policy, Exhibit 5? 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to  Page 182
25 I can't say if any of the previous jargon or 25 A. I may have glanced at the page to  Page 182  Page 182
Page 182 Pag
1 D Wycoff by Mr Lasko 1 D Wycoff by Mr Lasko
2 talk that he was telling me was true. Or was 2 comprehend what I saw, you know, just look
3 false, I should say. 3 at it. Like I see that, but I have no idea
4 Q. I understand. Can you recall 4 what that says on there (indicating).
5 anything specific that he told you that you 5 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 5. That's
6 believed to be untrue, other than the statement 6 the 1991 policy. The front page, you see wh
7 that it would be paid for in 14 years? 7 it says, "Whole life policy," down towards the
8 A. No. 8 bottom?
9 Q. Was that a no? 9 A. Yes, sir.
10 A. T can't recall, no. 10 Q. You see - first of all, is the fact
11 Q. You can't recall anything. When you 11 that is the fact that this is a whole life
12 received the 1991 policy, did you read it? 12 policy contrary to Mr. Molchan's statement
13 A. No, I don't think I did. I don't 13 the policy premiums only need to be paid for
16 testified earlier that you did receive the 16 form.
17 policy, the '91 policy; is that right?  17 A. I would say yes.
18 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. It's contrary?
19 Q. If you recall, did Mr. Molchan 19 A. Yeah.
20 review the policy with you when you received 20 Q. When you glanced at the front cover
21 it? 21 of the policy, did you see that provision a
22 A. Are you asking did he go over the 22 couple lines underneath, whole life policy?
23 policy with me? 23 says, "Ten-day right to examine policy"?
24 Q. Yes. 24 A. No.
25 A. No. 25 Q. Do you remember ever seeing that?
46 (Pages 181 tr

	2.224 Openium Die insurance Compt					
ľ	Page 185		Page 187			
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko			
2	A. No.	2	Q. That's fine. Let's take a look at			
3	Q. Did you know that you had did you	3	page 21. It's page 5 of the policy, Bates No.			
4	otherwise know that you had a right to review	4	21. Toward the bottom of the page there is a			
5	the policy for ten days and return it for any	5	heading in the center of the page that says,			
6	reason for a full refund of premium?	6	"Payments during insured's lifetime." It says			
7	A. No.	7	Dividends in the left margin.			
8	Q. Flip to the third physical page,	8	Do you see that?			
9	which has Bates No. 19 on it. We looked at	9	A. Yes.			
10	this before where it says Life Insurance,	10				
11	Premium Amount, Years Payable, \$73.20, Years	11				
12			determine amounts to be paid to our			
	Payable, 36.	12	policyholders as dividends."			
13	Do you see that?	13	Do you see that?			
14	A. Yes, I do.	14	A. Yes.			
15	Q. Is that contrary to Mr. Molchan's	15	Q. And then skipping a sentence or two,			
16	statement to you that you would need only pay	16	next paragraph says, "You may choose to use			
17	premiums for 14 years?	17	dividends in any one of these ways."			
18	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Is what	18	Do you see that?			
19	contrary? I don't understand.	19	A. Yes.			
20	Q. Do you understand the question,	20	Q. You see No. 3 where it says,			
21	Mr. Wycoff?	21	"Premium payment to be applied toward the			
22	A. The years payable are, yes.	22	payment of premiums"?			
23	Q. So that's inconsistent with what	23	A. Yes.			
24	Mr. Molchan told you; is that right?	24	Q. Do you know whether or not well,			
25	A. Yes.	25	let me back up for a second. Mr. Molchan told			
	Page 186					
			TD 100			
1	<del>-</del>	1 .	Page 188  R Wycoff - by Mr Lesko			
1 2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko			
2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had	1 2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums			
2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this	1 2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?			
2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments	1 2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right? A. True.			
2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid?	1 2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right? A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't			
2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the	1 2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right? A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that			
2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed.	1 2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right? A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right? A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know.  Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know.  Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know.  Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract that MetLife well, strike that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you would be relieved of paying premiums, after the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract that MetLife well, strike that. Did you think that he had the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you would be relieved of paying premiums, after the 14th year, would be that the policy would pay			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract that MetLife well, strike that.  Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the policy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you would be relieved of paying premiums, after the 14th year, would be that the policy would pay for itself through policy values such as			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract that MetLife well, strike that.  Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the policy that MetLife issued to you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you would be relieved of paying premiums, after the 14th year, would be that the policy would pay for itself through policy values such as dividends?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Did you think that Mr. Molchan had the authority to change the terms of this policy regarding the amount of premium payments that were going to have to be paid? A. I didn't realize or know that the terms were going to be changed. Q. So did you have any A. Listening to him. This is what it had. This is what the policy was. Q. You didn't have any understanding that he had the authority to change whatever was written here, did you?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. He was the agent. Q. What does that mean? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the contract that MetLife well, strike that.  Did you think that he had the authority to change the terms of the policy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko you that you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond 14 years; right?  A. True. Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't well, strike that. It follows then that according to Mr. Molchan's representation at the time, you wouldn't have to pay premiums beyond the year 2005; right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. I never did the math on years. I don't know. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether the premium sorry the dividends paid under this policy in the year 2005 will be enough to pay the premium on the policy?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not Mr. Molchan told you that the way in which you would be relieved of paying premiums, after the 14th year, would be that the policy would pay for itself through policy values such as			

		Γ .	
	Page 189		Page 191
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	form.	2	which is a document entitled, "Your information
3	Q. Do you recall whether or not he said	3	rights," it says there's three bullets,
4	that?	4	bullet paragraphs.
5	A. I don't remember that.	5	Underneath in the third bullet it
6	Q. Do you recall do you know for	6	says, "If you believe any information in our
7	certain that he did not say that?	7	files is wrong or incomplete, you may ask that
8	A. I don't remember.	8	we correct or amend it."
9	Q. Do you recall whether or not	9	Do you see that? Third bullet
10	Mr. Molchan explained to you that you might	10	point, first sentence.
11	have to pay premiums for a little more or a	11	A. Oh. The third one down.
12	little less than 14 years, depending on the way	12	Q. I'm sorry.
13	the policy performed?	13	A. (Reviewing document.) Um-hum.
14	A. No.	14	Q. Do you see that?
15	Q. You don't remember that?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. No.	16	Q. Did you ever contact MetLife to
17	Q. Are you certain that he did not tell	17	contest the information regarding the nicotine
18	you that?	18	found in your urine comparable to levels found
19	A. Yes.	19	in tobacco users?
20	Q. You're certain that he did not?	20	A. No, I did not.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Do you know why nicotine was found
22	Q. Turn back to the Complaint. Well,	22	in your urine comparable to levels found in
23	no. Strike that.	23	tobacco users?
24	MR. LESKO: Let me mark this as	24	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
25	the next exhibit.	25	form.
		<u> </u>	
	Page 190		Page 192
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 10 was	2	A. Why it was found in there?
3	marked for identification.)	3	Q. Yes.
4	Q. Mr. Wycoff, we're showing you what's	4	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I mean, he's
5	been marked for identification as Exhibit 10.	5	not a doctor. I don't know what you're asking
6	That's a letter dated July 31, 1991 to you from	6	him.
7	M. Edmiston, E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N, at MetLife; is	7	Q. Do you think it was because you were
8	that right?	8	a tobacco user at the time?
9	A. (Reviewing document.)	9	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I don't want
10	Q. Mr. Wycoff, do you remember	10	you to guess. He is going to ask you "do you
11	receiving this letter?	11	think" questions. I don't want you to guess.
12	A. (Reviewing document.) I remember	12	Q. Mr. Wycoff?
13	receiving something. But whether it was this	13	A. Doesn't have dates on here, when
14	letter or not, I don't know. But it does say	14	this I am assuming that I shouldn't
15	evidently this was from the urine sample I gave	15	assume it has to be from the nurse that took
16	the nurse.	16	the urine sample when she was at the house.
17	Q. And the letter indicates that as a	17	Q. Do you have any explanation
18	result of the medical examination, nicotine was	18	sorry. I interrupted you. Go ahead.
19	found in your urine, comparable to levels found	19	A. So there must have been nicotine in
20	in tobacco users; is that right?	20	my urine.
21		21	Q. Do you have any explanation as to
	A. Um-hum. Right.	<i>_</i> _1	
	A. Um-hum. Right. O. Sorry? Were you going to say		
22	Q. Sorry? Were you going to say	22	why there was nicotine in your urine?
22 23	Q. Sorry? Were you going to say something else?	22 23	why there was nicotine in your urine?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
22	Q. Sorry? Were you going to say	22	why there was nicotine in your urine?

			2.200 Politica 2.00 Pan
	Page 193		Page 195
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2,	hypothetical. He's saying it must have been	2	know why, the answer is, "I don't know."
3	this, it must have been that. I don't want him	3	A. What percentage of nicotine was
4	to answer like that. I want him to answer	4	found? I don't know.
5	questions based on his knowledge.	5	Q. Let me ask it this way, Mr. Wycoff:
6	He doesn't know how the tests he	6	Was nicotine found in your urine because you
7	doesn't know if it was a false result. He	7	were using products containing nicotine at the
8	doesn't know anything.	8	time?
9	MR. LESKO: I understand the	9	A. I would say yeah.
10	basis of your objection. I am going to	10	Q. Okay.
11	rephrase the question.	11	A. Yeah.
12	Q. Mr. Wycoff, do you know why nicotine	12	Q. Flip to go to the next exhibit
13	was found in your urine? Do you know?	13	which is going to be this.
14	A. Probably from	14	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 11 was
15	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Not	15	marked for identification.)
16	probably, Mr. Wycoff. Don't guess. He is	16	Q. Mr. Wycoff, have you ever purchased
17	asking you a specific question.	17	products on time before, making time payments
18	Q. Tell me whether you think you know	18	to pay for them?
19	and then tell me what the basis of your	19	A. Over the years, the past years, yes.
20	knowledge is. Mr. Bartholomaei is right. I	20	Q. Give me an example, if you would.
21	don't want you to guess.	21	You know, an appliance?
22	If you have an explanation, you	22	A. Television.
23	think you know why, you have a basis for it, I	23	Q. Television?
24	want to know that.	24	A. Yes.
25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Wycoff	25	Q. Now, when you purchased your
	Page 194		Page 196
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	there is no need for you to read this document	2	television on time I guess I am using a
3	to answer that question. I am going to give	3	slang statement. So we're clear, when I say
4	you an instruction at this time and tell you	4	that, I mean purchased the television and you
5	that Mr. Lesko is asking you a very	5	made payments over the course of time to pay it
6	straightforward question. He's asking you do	6	off. Have you ever done that?
7	you know why there was tobacco found in your	7	A. Um-hum. Yes.
8	urine. If you don't know why, tell him you	8	Q. You did that with your television?
9	don't know why.	9	A. Um-hum.
10	If you do know why, tell him you do	10	Q. When was that? Do you recall? Just
11	know why. There's nothing that you need to	11	broadly, when was it? This year? Last year?
12	read or look at to be able to answer the	12	Ten years ago?
13	question. Just answer the question honestly	13	A. About 12 years ago.
14	and tell him whether you know or you don't know		Q. Do you recall whether or not you
15	why there was tobacco in your urine.	15	ultimately paid more for that television
16	A. If it relates to that urine sample	16	because you purchased it on installment
17	that I gave that nurse in my home, there has to	17	payments than you would have if you paid the
18	be that I — that there was nicotine in my	18	entire amount right up front?
19	urine. Just like it said. I am not denying	19	A. I really can't recall that, no.
20	the fact that it wasn't there.	20	Q. Would you agree with me that
21	Q. Okay. I understand that. I	21	typically, when you buy products, using an
22	appreciate your answer. But what I am asking	22	installment plan, you wind up paying more for
23	and focus on the question: Do you know? Do	23	the product than you would if you paid for the
24 25	you know why nicotine was found in your urine?	24	entire thing right up front?
23	Why was it there, if you know? If you don't	25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.

Page 8 of 41

Page 197  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  Form.  A. Tell you the truth, I never gave it  much thought.  Q. Okay. When you bought that television on time, using time installment payments, did you pay interest or finance charges?  A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments.  Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me marked as Exhibit 1. This is a document with marked as Exhibit 11. This is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Schedule in the center of the page at the top?  A. Um-hum. Q. And then the last line of that heading says, "One month after that date," and in parentheses, it says Check-O-Matic? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection. He's never seen it before. You				
2 Form. 3 A. Tell you the truth, I never gave it 4 much thought. 5 Q. Okay. When you bought that 6 television on time, using time installment 7 payments, did you pay interest or finance 8 charges? 9 A. I think there's always interest on 10 payments, monthly payments. 11 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been 12 marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me 13 back up for a moment. I will show what's been 14 marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with 15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right? 2 Schedule in the center of the page at the top?  A. Um-hum.  4 Q. And then the last line of that heading says, "One month after that date," and in parentheses, it says Check-O-Matic?  A. Yes. Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.		Page 197	l ·	Page 199
2 Form. 3 A. Tell you the truth, I never gave it 4 much thought. 5 Q. Okay. When you bought that 6 television on time, using time installment 7 payments, did you pay interest or finance 8 charges? 9 A. I think there's always interest on 10 payments, monthly payments. 11 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been 12 marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me 13 back up for a moment. I will show what's been 14 marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with 15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right?  2 Schedule in the center of the page at the top?  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then the last line of that heading says, "One month after that date," and in parentheses, it says Check-O-Matic?  A. Yes. Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.		R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
A. Tell you the truth, I never gave it much thought.  Q. Okay. When you bought that television on time, using time installment payments, did you pay interest or finance charges? A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments.  Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with marked as Exhibit 11. This is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; recollection.  A. Um-hum. Q. And then the last line of that heading says, "One month after that date," and in parentheses, it says Check-O-Matic? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.	1 4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	Schedule in the center of the page at the top?
much thought.  Q. Okay. When you bought that television on time, using time installment payments, did you pay interest or finance charges? A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments. Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; The may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.		_ <del></del>		
Q. Okay. When you bought that television on time, using time installment payments, did you pay interest or finance charges? A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments. Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  heading says, "One month after that date," and in parentheses, it says Check-O-Matic?  A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.				•
television on time, using time installment payments, did you pay interest or finance charges? A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments. Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.			1	
7 payments, did you pay interest or finance 8 charges? 9 A. I think there's always interest on 9 payments, monthly payments. 10 payments, monthly payments. 10 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been 11 as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? 12 marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me 12 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection of 13 back up for a moment. I will show what's been 14 marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with 15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right? 17 Interest 18 Q. Do you see that? 10 Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? 11 form. He's testified throughout this 12 deposition that he did not read this policy. 15 He may have glanced at the first page. There 16 is no way that that could refresh his 17 recollection.				
8 charges? 9 A. I think there's always interest on 10 payments, monthly payments. 11 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been 12 marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me 13 back up for a moment. I will show what's been 14 marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with 15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right?  8 Q. Do you see that?  9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Does that refresh your recollection 11 as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? 12 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to deposition that he did not read this policy. 14 He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.	•		Į.	•
A. I think there's always interest on payments, monthly payments.  Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me back up for a moment. I will show what's been marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  A. Yes. Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.			•	
payments, monthly payments.  Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me back up for a moment. I will show what's been marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  10 Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to how the premiums on this policy are paid?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection of the deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.				
11 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's been 12 marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me 13 back up for a moment. I will show what's been 14 marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with 15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right?  11 as to how the premiums on this policy are paid?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection of the form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy.  He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.	1		i .	·
marked as Exhibit wait a minute. Let me back up for a moment. I will show what's been marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.				
back up for a moment. I will show what's been marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  13 form. He's testified throughout this deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.	4			
marked as Exhibit 11. This is a document with a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; is that right?  14 deposition that he did not read this policy. He may have glanced at the first page. There is no way that that could refresh his recollection.	E .			
15 a Bates No. RGW 000001. That is a letter dated 16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 17 is that right?  18 He may have glanced at the first page. There 19 is no way that that could refresh his 10 recollection.			E .	
16 August 7, 1981 addressed to you from MetLife; 16 is no way that that could refresh his 17 recollection.			i i	
17 is that right? 17 recollection.	1			
			F	
18 A. That's correct. 18 He's never seen it before. You				
			L.	
19 Q. The letter in the first line says, 19 haven't identified or laid a foundation that				
20 "Welcome to the Check-O-Matic arrangement." 20 he's seen it before. The question is	1	<del>_</del>		-
21 Right? 21 inappropriate.				
22 A. Right. 22 MR. LESKO: That's not true.				
23 Q. Do you know what the Check-O-Matic 23 He has seen it before. He testified he seen it				
24 arrangement is? 24 before.				•
25 A. No, I don't. 25 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I disagree.	25	A. No, I don't.	25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I disagree.
Page 198 Page 20		Page 198		Page 200
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	·	1	
2 Q. The premiums on your 1991 policy, do 2 MR. LESKO: He produced it.				
				How could he not have seen it before? Come on.
	1			A. (Reviewing document.) What was your
5 Q. And are they paid by way of check 5 question?	•			
6 from your checking account or are they 6 Q. The question was do you still think				
7 automatically withdrawn from your checking 7 that you pay your monthly premium under this				
8 account? If it's some other way, tell me that, 8 1991 policy by way of check, or is it by way of				
9 too, please. 9 automatic withdrawal from your checking	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10 A. That's paid by check. That's paid 10 account? If that document doesn't help, that's			1 -	
				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	11		1	
1 /	11 12	you would, refer to Exhibit No. 3, which is the	1	
	11 12 13		1 17	
	11 12 13 14	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.	4	~ *
1 - Francy:	11 12 13 14 15	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential	15	A. I am trying to think. I know there
	11 12 13 14 15 16	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?	15 16	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991	15 16 17	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of
The state of the s	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife	15 16 17 18	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.	15 16 17 18 19	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Exhibit 5.	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to snuff on it. I thought we were paying by
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Exhibit 5.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to snuff on it. I thought we were paying by check. If we are, we are. I don't know.
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Exhibit 5.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. All right. The third page of that	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to snuff on it. I thought we were paying by check. If we are, we are. I don't know.  Q. All right.
25 Q. You see where it says Premium 25 BY MR. LESKO:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Exhibit 5.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. All right. The third page of that document, No. 19, page 19?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to snuff on it. I thought we were paying by check. If we are, we are. I don't know.  Q. All right.  (Discussion off record.)
50 (Pages 197 to 20)	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	policy. I think it's No. 3. Yeah.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Prudential policy?  MR. LESKO: Yes. The 1991 I'm sorry. It's not 3. It is the 1991 MetLife policy. Exhibit 5.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Exhibit 5.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. All right. The third page of that document, No. 19, page 19?  A. Okay.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am trying to think. I know there are some things we have taken from our checking account. I think hospitalization is one of them. If this is being taken from our checking account, I'm not aware of it. I am not up to snuff on it. I thought we were paying by check. If we are, we are. I don't know.  Q. All right.  (Discussion off record.)  (Short break.)

	September 17, 2005 Metropolitan Life Insurance Compa				
ŀ	Page 201	T	Page 203		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	Q. Mr. Wycoff, you have had a chance to	2	deposition.		
3	look over Exhibit 11; right?	3	BY MR. LESKO:		
4	A. Exhibit 11?	4	Q. Mr. Wycoff, do you believe that		
5	Q. Yes. That letter.	5	Met if a did envithing wrong and the 't		
6	A. Oh. I'm sorry. I was looking at	6	MetLife did anything wrong well, strike		
7	the number there.		that. Have you been injured by the fact that		
ſ		7	you paid premiums to MetLife through the		
8	Q. Having read that letter, do you now	8	Check-O-Matic arrangement?		
9	have an understanding as to what the Check-O-	9	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Again,		
10	Matic arrangement is?	10	Mr. Wycoff's Complaint speaks for itself. I		
11	A. Deducted from your checking account?	11	direct you to the Complaint, the answer to that		
12	Q. The premium is deducted from your	12	question.		
13	checking account monthly; is that right?	13	MR. LESKO: All right.		
14	A. That's what I gather here.	14	Mr. Bartholomaei, it is not my intention to be		
15	Q. Okay. Do you recall electing the	15	pejorative or to lock horns with you, but the		
16	Check-O-Matic premium arrangement or premium		Complaint is nearly 50 pages long. I take that		
17	payment arrangement?	17	back. The Complaint is 76 pages long.		
18	A. No, I don't.	18	Then there's countless pages of		
19	Q. Do you have any objection well,	19	exhibits. Your colleague, Ms. Ernsberger, said		
20	strike that. Do you think it's well, strike	20	the other day and acknowledged that the		
21	that also.	21	Complaint contains irrelevant information.		
22	Is it your contention that payment	22	What I am trying to do is understand		
23	of premiums to MetLife through the	23	exactly what is the basis for Mr. Wycoff's		
24	Check-O-Matic arrangement is inappropriate?	24	claims in this case. This Complaint obviously		
25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	25	contains global allegations much of which are		
	Page 202		Page 204		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	form.	2	not relevant to this case and many of which		
3	Q. Let me rephrase it. Do you have any	3	have been stricken for that reason.		
4	claim against MetLife of which you are aware	4	Again, you know, I think this is a		
5					
1 2	well, strike that.	5			
	well, strike that.  Do you have any claim against	5	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase		
6	Do you have any claim against	6	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position		
6 7	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic	6 7	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him		
6 7 8	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?	6 7 8	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your		
6 7 8 9	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.	6 7 8 9	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the		
6 7 8 9 10	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question,	6 7 8 9 10	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I		
6 7 8 9 10	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well.	6 7 8 9 10	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a	6 7 8 9 10 11	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.  MR. LESKO: Don't testify for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition outside this case that have absolutely nothing		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.  MR. LESKO: Don't testify for your client. Do not provide speaking	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.  MR. LESKO: Don't testify for your client. Do not provide speaking objections. I won't interrupt you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition outside this case that have absolutely nothing		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.  MR. LESKO: Don't testify for your client. Do not provide speaking	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition outside this case that have absolutely nothing to do with this case. Keeping that in mind,		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you have any claim against MetLife based on this Check-O-Matic arrangement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. I am directing him not to answer the question, and his Complaint speaks for itself, as well. You know, as well as I do, that there is a claim for that in the Complaint.  MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the question.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is not going to answer.  MR. LESKO: I'll rephrase.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not interrupt me.  MR. LESKO: Don't testify for your client. Do not provide speaking objections. I won't interrupt you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	legitimate inquiry, and I'm glad to rephrase the question, but, you know, it is my position it's not an appropriate question to direct him not to answer. And my only problem with your objection is that you were answering for the witness. At least it's my position. I understand you have another position. It was not my intention to interrupt you, to be unprofessional. I just don't want to I am trying to protect it. Can I rephrase the question? Or will you direct him not to answer?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You may rephrase the question. I'll just note for the record that I think it's inappropriate to bring up events which occurred in a deposition outside this case that have absolutely nothing to do with this case. Keeping that in mind, you can rephrase your question.		

20

21

22

23

24

25

what the arrangement is now.

arrangement that I'm talking about.

result of your participation in the

Okay? It's that Check-O-Matic

With that in mind, my question is do

you believe that you've suffered detriment as a

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

**September 17, 2003** Page 205 Page 207 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 1 2 Check-O-Matic arrangement? 2 have been injured by virtue of your participation in the Check-O-Matic arrangement? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I'm going to 3 3 4 allow him to answer the question to the extent MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I will 4 5 it does not call for him to make a legal 5 object on the basis of lack of foundation. My reason for that is that Mr. Wycoff testified 6 conclusion. 6 7 earlier that he didn't know that he was in the It's hard to say. 7 8 It's hard to say? 8 Check-O-Matic arrangement, that he did not 9 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I will also elect the Check-O-Matic arrangement. 9 Your question implies that he should 10 add that Plaintiffs will be providing you with 10 know about that. I believe he's testified as 11 an expert report which details our damages in 11 12 to that. 12 this case. MR. LESKO: All right. I 13 MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei, I 13 appreciate the objection and explanation. 14 am sorry. I am sorry to have to interrupt 14 15 you. There's a pending question. You have O. But, Mr. Wycoff, please answer that 15 16 objected to the form. I understand the basis question. 16 A. Would you mind asking it again? 17 for your objection. 17 Q. Sure. I would be glad to. Do you 18 You are continuing to add to the 18 19 witness' understanding as to why you don't want 19 believe that you have been injured -- when I 20 20 say injured, I mean this financially or you him to answer the question and how to answer 21 have suffered detriment -- as a result of your 21 the question. I would like him to answer it participation in MetLife's Check-O-Matic 22 just from his own - from the four corners of 22 23 arrangement whereby premiums are paid monthly his mind. 23 24 24 through automatic withdrawal from your checking MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He gave you 25 25 his answer. He said it is hard to say. account? Page 206 Page 208 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko MR. LESKO: It may be hard to 2 2 A. May I ask this? Whether you are say. No matter how hard it is to say, I want 3 referring to Check-O-Matic or comparing it to? 3 him to tell me whether or not he believes he's 4 Q. No. You can't ask that question. 4 5 5 You need to answer my question. been injured. That is a yes-or-no question. 6 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I think what 6 That is a yes-or-no question. 7 7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Well -he is saying is that he's trying to comply with Q. If you can't answer it, tell me you 8 8 your instruction that you gave him at the 9 9 can't answer it. beginning of the deposition. He is not clear 10 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He's given 10 as to your question. He is asking you to 11 you his best answer. 11 rephrase it. 12 Can you answer that question? 12 Q. Do you need a clarification, I can't answer that at this time. 13 Mr. Wycoff? 13 14 When will you be able to answer it? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. All right. When I refer to the 15 Strike that. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I object to 16 Check-O-Matic arrangement, I'm referring to the arrangement that's discussed in that letter, 17 the form of that question. 17 O. Will you able to answer that 18 18 Exhibit 11, which you read over the break and question at a future time? 19 indicated after the break that you understand 19

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I object to

MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: You know

Q. What do you mean by you can't answer

the form of that question, as well.

what? Don't answer that question.

Go ahead and answer it.

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Metropolitan Life Insurance Comp				
-	Page 20	,	D		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	at this time?	$\hat{2}$	understand that because of the higher monthly		
3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I think it	3	payment what was that? \$73.20?		
4	means exactly what he said. I don't think	4	Q. Um-hum.		
5	there's any ambiguity as to that answer.	5			
6	Q. Why can't you answer at this time?	6	A. Paying that because it was urine		
ž	A. I would have to check into this		found in my or nicotine found in my urine;		
8	Check-O-Matic a little bit further. I	7	is that correct?		
9		8	Q. I'm sorry?		
10	understand what it says here. I want to check	9	A. Is that correct?		
	into it myself.	10	Q. Is what correct? That nicotine was		
11	Q. Okay. I am going to ask this	11	found in your urine?		
12	question.	12	<ul> <li>A. And that I'm paying the higher</li> </ul>		
13	A. I wasn't aware. Go ahead.	13	premium?		
14	Q. You weren't aware before today that	14	Q. Are you paying a higher premium		
15	you were on the Check-O-Matic plan?	15	because you are on the Check-O-Matic		
16	A. I completely completely forgot.	16	arrangement?		
17	Q. All right. I am going to ask this	17	A. No. I am just saying is that		
18	question. I know the answer. It is a	18	because they found nicotine in my urine? Is		
19	foundation question.	19	that the reason why I'm paying the higher		
20	A. I don't remember, really. Go ahead.	20	premium?		
21	Q. What how have you been damaged by	21	Q. I can't		
22	your participation in the Check-O-Matic	22	A. If there was not nicotine found in		
23	arrangement, if you know?	23	my urine, would I be paying a lower premium?		
24	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I object.	24	Q. Well, what do you think?		
25	A. Physically? Detrimentally?	25	A. What percentage, that's what I		
	Page 210		Page 212		
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
2	Q. Physically, financially, mentally,	2	asked, what percentage of nicotine is allowed?		
3	any way. You tell me how you have been	3	Q. Okay.		
4	damaged.	4	A. Can't be nil. What percentage of		
5	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Again, I	5	nicotine is allowed?		
6	will allow him to answer the question, for the	6	Q. Do you think that you're paying a		
7	second time now, to the extent it doesn't call	7	higher premium because nicotine was found in		
8	for a legal conclusion.	8	your urine, consistent with that of a tobacco		
9	I will state again on the record we	9	user?		
10	will be providing you with a damage report. It	10	A. Nicotine was found in my urine.		
11	is not influencing his testimony. I'm telling	11	That's what they're saying; right?		
12	you what is going to happen. You can still ask	12	Q. They said in the letter that		
13	him if he has an understanding	13	nicotine was found in your urine.		
14	MR. LESKO: That's all	14	A. That's what they are saying, right.		
15	irrelevant. I want to know now how he's been	15	Q. Consistent with a tobacco user.		
16	damaged.	16			
17	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I told you.	17	A. That evidently is the reason I'm		
18	A. Until I go home to do the math, no.		paying the higher premium.		
19	I can't answer that now.	18	Q. Do you know that for a fact?		
20		19	A. That is		
	-	20	Q. In any case, that's your		
21	A. I can't answer you now.	21	understanding as to why you're paying a higher		
22	Q. Let's do the math right now. What	22	premium?		
23	are you going to look at to determine whether	23	A. Right.		
24	or not you have been damaged?	24	Q. What premium do you think you would		
25	A. Well, first off how do you	25	have been paying if they had not found nicotine		

Page 213		Page 215
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1 R.	Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2 in your urine?	2 Check-	O-Matic arrangement, if you know?
3 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	3 A.	Check with the bank, I guess, first
4 form.	4 off.	
		What information would you get from
<del>.</del>	6 the ban	
,	7 A.	In regards to rates to this, by
7 Q. That's fine.		g this. Like I said, my wife does all
8 A. It had to be lower, though.	_	g mis. Like I said, my whe does an
9 Q. That's fine. Did you tell anybody	9 this.	C. 7 . 1 1
10 that you did not want the policy because there	.0 Q.	So I understand you correctly, what
11 was a higher premium?		telling me is that perhaps the bank is
12 A. No.		g you higher bank charges because of the
13 Q. Did you return the policy to MetLife		tic withdrawal?
and ask them to cancel and refund the premium?		It's possible, yes.
15 A. No.	5 Q.	And that would be a basis for
16 Q. You knew that they had found	6 damage	
17 nicotine in your urine; right?	.7 A.	That's what I'm paying, yes.
18 A. Yes.	8 Q.	Can you think of any other basis for
Q. And you accepted the policy anyway;	9 damage	?
20 right?		I can't say at this time. I can't.
21 A. By paying that, right. I wanted the		haven't given it serious thought.
22 policy. If it had to be paying the higher		Have you thought about it before
23 figure, as long as it was urine, at that time,	doday a	
but there was a lower figure there, too.	24 A.	You want specific time
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25 Q.	No. It's yes or no. Either you did
25 Q. Mr. Wycoff, what does the increased	· ·	and good and and good and
Page 214		Page 216
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1 R.	Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2 premium, due to nicotine in your urine, have to	2 or you o	lidn't. Have you ever thought about
do with the Check-O-Matic arrangement? Does		r or not you have been damaged by being a
4 that have anything to do with it, to your		the Check-O-Matic premium arrangement
5 knowledge?	5 before t	
6 A. Probably the amount. That's all.	6	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
7 Q. I'm sorry?	7 form.	
8 A. The amount.		Emotional damage. You are asking me
1		Check-O-Matic. I am having a hard time
	9 shout C	
10 you had nicotine in your urine; is that right?		
11 A. Right. That's the way I understand	lo now pu	tting my thoughts into words.
12 it.	l0 now pu l1 Q.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break,
	0 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay?
Q. Would the premium have been the same	0 now pu 1 Q. 2 Mr. Wy 3 Clear ye	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and
14 if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear yo 14 finish u	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p.
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear yo 14 finish u 15 A.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me.
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge?	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear yo 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, rooff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p.  Fine with me. Okay.
<ul> <li>if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be</li> <li>if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your</li> <li>knowledge?</li> <li>A. I don't know about bank charges or</li> </ul>	now pu Q. Q. Mr. Wy Glar you finish u A. Glar Q. A.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, yooff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p.  Fine with me.  Okay.  Fine with me.
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge?	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.)
<ul> <li>if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be</li> <li>if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your</li> <li>knowledge?</li> <li>A. I don't know about bank charges or</li> </ul>	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.)
<ul> <li>if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be</li> <li>if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your</li> <li>knowledge?</li> <li>A. I don't know about bank charges or</li> <li>what have you, no.</li> <li>Q. You don't know. Okay.</li> </ul>	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18	tting my thoughts into words. Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.)
14 if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be 15 if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your 16 knowledge? 17 A. I don't know about bank charges or 18 what have you, no. 19 Q. You don't know. Okay. 20 A. My wife would know more than I	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 BY MR 20 Q.	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.)
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge? A. I don't know about bank charges or what have you, no. Q. You don't know. Okay. A. My wife would know more than I would.	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 BY MR 20 Q. 21 brief ba	tting my thoughts into words.  Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.) C. LESKO: Mr. Wycoff, we just took a pretty
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge?  A. I don't know about bank charges or what have you, no.  Q. You don't know. Okay.  A. My wife would know more than I would.  Q. So back to the question: What would	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear yc 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 BY MR 20 Q. 21 brief ba 22 continu	tting my thoughts into words. Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.) R. LESKO: Mr. Wycoff, we just took a pretty throom break. Do you feel okay to e on with the deposition today or would
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge?  A. I don't know about bank charges or what have you, no.  Q. You don't know. Okay.  A. My wife would know more than I would.  Q. So back to the question: What would you what information would you look at to	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 BY MR 20 Q. 21 brief ba 22 continu 23 you pre	tting my thoughts into words. Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.) R. LESKO: Mr. Wycoff, we just took a pretty throom break. Do you feel okay to e on with the deposition today or would fer to continue another day?
if you paid by a monthly check, as it would be if you paid by Check-O-Matic, to your knowledge?  A. I don't know about bank charges or what have you, no.  Q. You don't know. Okay.  A. My wife would know more than I would.  Q. So back to the question: What would	10 now pu 11 Q. 12 Mr. Wy 13 Clear you 14 finish u 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 BY MR 20 Q. 21 brief ba 22 continu 23 you pre	tting my thoughts into words. Do you want to take a break, coff? Let's take a quick break. Okay? our head and we will come back and p. Fine with me. Okay. Fine with me. (Short break.) R. LESKO: Mr. Wycoff, we just took a pretty throom break. Do you feel okay to e on with the deposition today or would fer to continue another day?

r		_	
	Page 217		Page 219
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. I'm fine.	2	that is a policy issued by Metropolitan Life
3	Q. Do you think that you can still	3	Insurance Company to you as the insured in
4	testify, understand questions lucidly and	4	1994; is that right?
5	testify to your knowledge	5	A. Yes.
6	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He said he's		Q. Do you recognize this Exhibit 12 as
7	fine.	7	a copy of the entire policy issued to you by
8	A. I'm fine, sir. I really am. I'm	8	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in 1994?
9	fine.	9	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Let me see
10	Q. Have you felt that, so far, any of	10	it before you answer it, okay?
11	your answers to questions may have been	11	MR. LESKO: I have an extra
12	inaccurate based upon inability to understand	12	copy.
13	the questions or fatigue or anything else?	13	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Can you
14	A. I'm fine.	14	restate the question? Did you ask him if that
15	Q. Okay. Great. Thanks.	15	is copy of the entire policy?
16	MR. LESKO: Can you read back	16	MR. LESKO: Yes, I did.
17	the last question and answer. I think there is	17	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I object to
18	a pending answer. Read back the last question	18	the form of the question. I will note for the
19	for me, please.	19	record that the copy that you have handed him,
20	(Reporter read from record as	20	I am not sure it if it is an entire copy or
21	requested.)	21	not.
22	Q. Mr. Wycoff, have you thought about	22	MR. LESKO: Okay. I am asking
23	whether or not you have been injured by virtue	23	Mr. Wycoff.
24	of your participation in the Check-O-Matic	24	Q. Do you recognize that as a copy of
25	arrangement at any time before today?	25	the entire policy issued to you by MetLife in
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 218		Page 220
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. I thought about it, yes.	2	1994?
3	Q. When was that? If you recall?	3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I will also
4	A. Numerous times I thought about it.	4	note for the record that what you just handed
5	Q. Okay. You thought about it numerous	5	me is not the same as you have handed him. I
6	times. Did you ever think about how you have	6	haven't had the benefit of looking at what he
7	been injured by participating in the	7	is looking at.
8	Check-O-Matic arrangement?	8	MR. LESKO: I apologize for
9	A. No, I haven't. I haven't got into a	9	that. How is it different?
10	discussion with my attorneys about that. I	10	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: This one has
11	have not.	11	Bates numbers from the Plaintiff. Yours has
12	Q. Have you determined, for yourself,	12	MetLife Bates numbers on it. That's how
13	understanding that you can't recall it right	13	they're different.
14	now, but do you recall coming to a conclusion	14	MR. LESKO: That's fair enough.
15	as to how you had been injured by the	15	I apologize.
16	participation in Check-O-Matic?	16	Q. Put that aside, Mr. Wycoff. Put
17	A. No.	17	No. 12 aside.
18	MR. LESKO: Let's mark this as	18	MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei,
19	the next exhibit.	19	could I have that document, please. I would
20	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 12 was	20	like the document I handed to Mr. Bartholomaei
21	marked for identification.)	21	to be marked as Exhibit 13. Thank you for
22	Q. Mr. Wycoff, you have been handed	22	pointing that out to me.
23	what's been marked for identification as	23	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 13 was
24	Exhibit 12. That is a document with Bates	24	marked for identification.)
	numbers 0000001 through 000016. That is and		Q. What I am handing you and what is
25	numbers occord unough coods. That is and		Q. What I all handing you alle what is

	Page 221	,	Page 223
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	marked as Exhibit 13 is a copy, as I	2	Q. When you signed this page, this
3	represented before, with the Bates numbers I	3	application, was it already attached to the
4	represented before.	4	rest of this document?
5	MR. LESKO: I apologize,	5	A. I can't remember that.
6	Mr. Bartholomaei. I didn't mean to give you a	6	Q. So we know you signed at least
7	nonconforming copy.	7	you signed that page?
8	A. (Reviewing document.) Yes, it is.	8	A. Right.
9	Q. Have you ever seen this document	9	Q. Okay. Other than the time when you
10	before today?	10	signed this page, this page No. 15, have you
11	A. I saw the document when I signed it.	11	seen well, strike that.
12	Q. Have you ever seen the front page of	12	Assume for purposes of the question
13	this document before today, to be more	13	that when you signed page 15, the application,
14	specific?	14	it was not attached to the policy. Okay? With
15	A. Is this the front page?	15	that understanding, tell me, if you can recall,
16	Q. No, sir. The front page is the	16 17	whether you've ever seen this document, Exhibit No. 13?
17	first page with the Bates No. 1. It has the	18	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
18	exhibit tab on it. What I am asking you, I	19	form.
19 20	think you were referring to just the policy, just the application which is attached to the	20	A. I honestly can't say.
21	policy when I asked you the question a moment	21	Q. Okay. Did you meet with an agent
22		22	A. I received a policy.
23	ago.  Just for clarification, I would like	23	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Hold on.
24	you to look at the entire exhibit. That entire	24	Let him finish his question.
25	exhibit, that's the policy issued in '94.	25	A. Go ahead. Sorry. I didn't mean to
	exhibit, that is the policy isolated in 7.		An oo mount borry I mon thrown to
	Page 222		Page 224
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Am I right?	2	interrupt you.
3	<ul> <li>A. Are you talking about this right</li> </ul>	3	Q. Go ahead. You wanted to clarify
4	here (indicating)?	4	your last answer?
5	Q. No, sir. I am talking about the	5	A. Go ahead. I will shut up.
6	entire thing. Every single page that's stapled	6	Q. My question is: What were you going
7	as part of that have: Page No. 1 through Page	7	to say? Were you going to clarify your last
8	No. 16.	8	answer for me?
9	A. It's attached to this. I guess this	9	A. As I stated before, policies, both
10	is the whole policy. I mean, it's here.	10	policies, were handed to me in a sleeve.
	O "3 11 .: - L4 TT 41.:-	11	Q. I see.
11	Q. All right. Have you ever seen this		~
12	document before?	12	A. That's what I keep telling
12 13	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen	12 13	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve
12 13 14	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.	12 13 14	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).
12 13 14 15	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?	12 13 14 15	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).  Q. Folded up in thirds?
12 13 14 15 16	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.	12 13 14 15 16	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).  Q. Folded up in thirds?  A. And they give it to me like that
12 13 14 15 16 17	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).  Q. Folded up in thirds?  A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.)
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).  Q. Folded up in thirds?  A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.)  Q. Did they give you both policies at
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating).  Q. Folded up in thirds?  A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.)  Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower right-hand corner; is that right?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at the same time?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower right-hand corner; is that right?  A. Right.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at the same time? Q. You said they gave you both policies
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower right-hand corner; is that right?  A. Right.  Q. Isn't that an application for	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at the same time? Q. You said they gave you both policies in a sleeve. You don't mean to say they gave
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower right-hand corner; is that right?  A. Right.  Q. Isn't that an application for insurance?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at the same time? Q. You said they gave you both policies in a sleeve. You don't mean to say they gave them both to you at the same time?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	document before?  A. Have I seen it? I must have seen this.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because I signed it.  Q. You signed show me exactly where you signed it, please.  A. Here (indicating).  Q. That's page No. 15, bottom lower right-hand corner; is that right?  A. Right.  Q. Isn't that an application for	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's what I keep telling everybody. They gave them to me in a sleeve like this (indicating). Q. Folded up in thirds? A. And they give it to me like that (demonstrating.) Q. Did they give you both policies at the same time? A. What do you mean both policies at the same time? Q. You said they gave you both policies in a sleeve. You don't mean to say they gave

		т. —	
ľ	Page 225	ı	Page 227
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. Back up for a second. You said they	2	MR. LESKO: Mark that.
3	gave them gave you the policy in a sleeve.	3	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 14 was
4	A. Right.	4.	marked for identification.)
5	Q. Who handed you this policy in a	5	A. I wouldn't have to concern myself
6	sleeve?	6	with any more drops in my main insurance
7	A. This 4,500 one?	7	policy.
8	Q. Yes, sir.	8	Q. Okay.
9	A. Kaczmarek. Am I pronouncing his	9	A. That I had through U.S. Steel.
10		10	Q. Mr. Wycoff, I am handing you what we
	name properly?	11	have marked as Exhibit 14 for identification.
111	Q. We will assume it's right for now.	12	
12	I'm not sure, quite frankly. Is it so		It appears to me, correct me if I'm wrong, to
13	Mr. Kaczmarek?	13	be a photocopy of a slip or a card and at the
14	A. Kaczmarek.	14	top it says, "United States Steel and Carnegie
15	Q. Kaczmarek?	15	Pension Fund." Is that right?
16	A. "Kaczmarek," "Kaczmarek," yeah.	16	A. That's correct.
17	Kaczmarek handed me this.	17	Q. And in the typewritten portion on
18	Q. Mr. Kaczmarek handed you this	18	the left-hand side of that document it says,
19	policy?	19	"Your group life insurance is reduced from
20	A. That's correct.	20	33,000 to 28,500, effective July 1, 1994." Is
21	Q. In person?	21	that right?
22	A. Right.	22	A. That's correct.
23	Q. And Mr. Kaczmarek is the sales	23	Q. The group life insurance, that's
24	representative through whom you purchased this	24	group life insurance that you had or coverage
25	policy; is that right?	25	you had by virtue of your employment with U.S.
<u> </u>			
	Page 226		Page 228
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. That's right.	2	Steel; is that right?
3	Q. And did you meet with Mr. Kaczmarek	3	A. Correct.
4	prior to the time that he handed you this	4	Q. After you retired from U.S. Steel,
5	policy?	5	back up for a second. Do you recall
6	A. I believe I did, yeah.	6	whether that was basic life insurance or
7.	Q. Did you contact Mr. Kaczmarek in	7	supplemental life insurance or some other term?
8	order to get this policy, or did Mr. Kaczmarek?	8	A. I really can't say.
9	A. Or did he contact me?	9	Q. That's fine. After you retired from
10	Q. Was that your answer, or are you	10	U.S. Steel, they continued to provide you with
11	just finishing my question for me?	11	life insurance as a retiree; is that right?
12	<ul> <li>A. Same question; different policy.</li> </ul>	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. Right. Which was it?	13	Q. And at various intervals, the death
14	A. I contacted him because I wanted to	14	benefit, the amount of insurance, reduced; is
15	keep the insurance that I was losing. I was	15	that correct?
16	losing insurance with my through U.S. Steel.	16	A. That's correct.
17	So this was the last - what? Drop, I guess	17	Q. And this is one occasion where it
18	you could call it, in my big insurance policy	18	reduced from 33,000 to 28,500; is that right?
19	that I had with U.S. Steel.	19	A. That's right.
20	Q. Okay.	20	Q. Now, the next line says, "You may
21	A. So this is the last drop so I wanted	21	apply for an individual policy not to exceed
22	to keep that, the insurance, where it was. I	22	\$4,500 within 31 days of reduction."
23	didn't want it to drop any further. So it was	23	Do you have any understanding as to
	a \$4,500 policy I mean amount, so that's	24	why the individual policy for which you could
1.24			
24 25	what I wanted.	25	apply could not exceed \$4500?

	Page 229		Page 231
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. I have no idea.	2	Q. Okay. Now, do you remember there
3	Q. Is that the amount of the reduction	3	came a time when you and Mr. Kaczmarek met
4	from your U.S. Steel coverage? In other words,	4	concerning this 1994 policy; is that right?
5	from 33,000 to 28,500?	5	A. Yeah.
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	Q. Or your application for this 1994
7	Q. Does that indicate to you that	7	policy; is that right?
8	that's why you were limited to \$4500 in	8	A. Yeah.
9	coverage?	9	Q. I think you said before you believe
10	A. Yes, sir.	10	that there were at least two meetings; is that
11	Q. It says, "For further information,	11	right? One when he delivered the policy and
12	contact any office of The Metropolitan Life	12	one when you filled out the application?
13	Insurance Company."	13	A. Correct.
14	Right?	14	Q. Do you recall whether
15	A. That's correct.	15	A. The other way around.
16	Q. So is it upon receipt of this let	16	Q. I understand, the application would
17	me back up. Do you recall receiving this	17	come first and deliver the policy later, yes.
18	notice?	18	Do you recall whether there were any other
19	A. Yes, I do.	19	meetings with Mr. Kaczmarek regarding this
20	<ul> <li>Q. And was it upon receipt of this</li> </ul>	20	policy? Not telephone conversations; meetings?
21	notice that you chose to contact MetLife to get	21	A. No.
22	additional insurance?	22	Q. Do you recall if anybody else, aside
23	A. Yes.	23	from yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, were present
24	Q. That's when you contacted	24	during any of your meetings?
25	Mr. Kaczmarek?	25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
<u> </u>			
١.	Page 230	4	Page 232
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	<ul><li>R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko</li><li>A. Contacted the office, I guess.</li></ul>	2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified
2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record.	2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?
2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.)	2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already? MR. LESKO: Sorry.
2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek	2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings
2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the	2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy. A. Any documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy. A. Any documents? Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy. A. Any documents? Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.  A. Any documents?  Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you tell him that the reason you wanted to talk to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.  A. Any documents?  Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance?  A. No. No. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you tell him that the reason you wanted to talk to him was because you wanted to purchase this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.  A. Any documents?  Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance?  A. No. No.  Q. Just to clarify, you don't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you tell him that the reason you wanted to talk to him was because you wanted to purchase this individual policy not to exceed \$4500?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.  A. Any documents?  Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance?  A. No. No. No.  Q. Just to clarify, you don't recall whether he did, or you recall that he didn't?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you tell him that the reason you wanted to talk to him was because you wanted to purchase this individual policy not to exceed \$4500? A. I can't say for sure whether I told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry. Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you. A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek. Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't. Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy. A. Any documents? Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance? A. No. No. Q. Just to clarify, you don't recall whether he did, or you recall that he didn't? A. I can't remember that he did. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko A. Contacted the office, I guess. MR. LESKO: Off the record. (Brief interruption.) Q. When you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek well, did you speak to Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before he came to meet you? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. Did I speak to him? Q. Clarification: Did you speak with Mr. Kaczmarek on the phone before you met with him? A. In regards to this policy? Q. Yes. If you recall? A. I believe he called to find out when we would be home, you know, so he could come out. Q. Did you tell him that the reason well, did you give him strike that. Did you tell him that the reason you wanted to talk to him was because you wanted to purchase this individual policy not to exceed \$4500?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko form. You mean other than what he's testified to already?  MR. LESKO: Sorry.  Q. Yes. During any of your meetings relating to this policy?  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  A. Just Mr. Kaczmarek.  Q. Do you recall everything that was said by you and Mr. Kaczmarek during those meetings?  A. No. No, I can't.  Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek show you any documents during those meetings? By those meetings, I'm referring to, yourself and Mr. Kaczmarek, regarding the 1994 policy.  A. Any documents?  Q. Any documents, papers, forms? I think you used the term "forms" before. And other than this application for insurance?  A. No. No. No.  Q. Just to clarify, you don't recall whether he did, or you recall that he didn't?

		,	
1	Page 233		Page 235
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. Okay. Do you believe that anything	2	policy do you have any understanding of
3	Mr. Kaczmarek told you, during your meetings,	3	that according to what Mr. Kaczmarek told
4	regarding the 1994 policy, was untrue?	4	you?
5	A. Other than the fact that the policy,	5	A. When would they end?
6	the \$4500 policy, was similar to the \$10,000	6	Q. Yes. When you said he told you that
7	policy.	7	after ten years, you wouldn't have to pay any
8	Q. Okay. Just go ahead.	8	more premiums, when is ten years? When does
9	A. And it had a diminishing premium at	9	ten years run?
10	the end of ten years.	10	A. I don't recall that being discussed
11	Q. So I understand, Mr. Kaczmarek told	11	or mentioned. You know, the exact date.
12	you that after ten years, you would not have to	12	Q. The year? Did you ever think to
13	pay premiums on the policy anymore; is that	13	yourself or conclude for yourself when or what
14	right?	14	year he would stop paying premiums?
15	A. Right. He may not have used those	15	A. I thought that they would let you
16	exact words, but I mean he how should I say?	16	know.
17	I can't tell you the exact words he said. I	17	Q. Okay.
18	know he used insurance talk so	18	A. I thought the insurance company
19	Q. But you were led to believe that	19	would let you know.
20	after ten years you didn't have to pay premiums	20	Q. If he said you can stop paying
21	on the '94 policy anymore?	21	premiums in ten years, and this was 1994, then
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	wouldn't that mean to stop paying premiums in
23	Q. You say you can't remember his exact	23	2004?
24	words?	24	A. That would be my way of thinking,
25	A. Right.	25	yeah.
	Page 234		Page 236
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. Did he tell you anything else during	2	Q. We haven't reached 2004 yet; is that
3	those meetings regarding this 1994 policy that	3	right?
4	you believe was untrue?	4	A. That's true.
5	MR. LESKO: Mark that for me.	5	Q. You don't know whether or not you
6	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 15 was	6	can stop paying premiums in 2004, do you?
7	marked for identification.)	7	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
8	A. I can't remember what we all talked	8	form.
9	about.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Can you recall anything, sitting	10	Q. Okay.
11	here today, that he said that you think was	11	A. I haven't heard anything from the
12	untrue?	12	insurance company.
13	A. I really don't know what he meant	13	Q. All right. It's your contention
14	exactly when he said this policy is similar to	14	that you did not know that the policy required
15	the \$10,000 policy. I didn't quite understand.	15	you to pay premiums for more than ten years; is
16	I didn't understand that. Other than the fact	16	that right?
17	that it was probably ascertaining to the fact	17	A. That's true.
18	that it was issued by the same company and that	18	Q. Let's take a look at the policy
19	the policies were similar in one way, shape or	19	itself, Exhibit 13. On the front page, do you
20	form.	20	see where it says, "Whole life policy"?
21	Q. Okay. Is there anything else you	21	A. Yes.
22	recall that was untrue?	22	Q. Is that inconsistent is your
23	A. No. Just what I stated.	23	understanding of what whole life policy means,
24	Q. Okay. When would the ten years of	24	is that inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek
25	premium payments come to an end under this	25	told you about needing to pay premiums for only

	Page 237		Page 239
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	ten years?	2	contacted your attorneys regarding this case?
3	A. It would seem, yes.	3	A. It would have had to have been
4	Q. And you see underneath the heading	4	during a discussion.
5	Whole Life, third and fourth paragraph,	5	Q. With your lawyers?
6	"Ten-Day right to examine the policy"? This	6	A. Right.
,		7	Q. When was your first contact with the
7	is the same language that's contained in the		
8	1991 policy?	8	firm of Behrend & Ernsberger or any of the
9	A. Yes.	9	attorneys in that firm?
10	Q. Did you know that you had ten days	10	A. First contact? I was really
11	to examine this policy and return it for a full	11	watching television. I don't know what year it
12	refund of premium for any reason?	12	was or what day it was. All I remember is I
13	A. No, I did not.	13	was watching television and Mr. Behrend was on
14	Q. Flip to the third page, please.	14	there talking about Metropolitan Life.
15	Again, this is still what we looked at on the	15	He said he was going on about
16	'91 policy, Mr. Wycoff. The column where it	16	policyholders should I can't remember what
17	says Premium Amount and Years Payable and ther		all was said, what he did say, but it has to do
18	over to the left there is a row that says Life	18	with if you have any doubts about your
19	Insurance. Do you see that?	19	insurance, you know, you should have it looked
20	A. Um-hum.	20	at.
21	Q. It says life insurance, premium	21	Q. Was it a TV commercial?
22	amount is \$34.23; is that right?	22	A. I believe so. Well, not a
23	A. That's correct.	23	commercial. I mean, he wasn't wasn't
24	Q. Years payable, it says 32; is that	24	pushing a product. But he was on TV. He was
25	right?	25	making a statement. He had X amount of time or
	5		
İ	Page 238		Page 240
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. That's correct.	2	it. I don't know what the hell they call it.
3	Q. Does that mean that the years that	3	But he was on TV making a statement on TV.
4	the premium was payable is 32 years?	4	Q. Was he being interviewed?
5	A. That's correct.	5	A. No.
6	Q. And that's inconsistent with what	6	Q. Was it a regular-scheduled
7	Mr. Kaczmarek told you about how much in	7	television program that he was on?
8	premiums you would have to pay; is that right?	8	A. No. He wasn't being interviewed by
9	A. Yes.	9	anybody.
10	Q. Is today the first time you looked	10	Q. Was it a news program?
11	at that provision on the third page of the	11	A. You mean like on the 11 o'clock news
12	policy?	12	or something like that?
13	• •	13	Q. Yes.
	A. Today?	14	A. No, I don't believe so. No.
14	Q. Yeah.	15	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	A. No. Not today.	ł .	~
16	Q. When is the first time you looked at	16	A. It was
17	that?	17	Q. A paid advertisement?
18	A. I believe when when was that?	18	A. Paid advertisement, yes. I guess
19		19	that's what you call it.
20		20	Q. After you saw that advertisement
21	instituted this litigation? Strike that.	21	with Mr. Behrend, did you pull out your
22	<del>-</del>	22	policies and read them?
23			
24		24	do it as he suggested." I said, "I am going to
25	Q. Was it before or after you first	25	take these policies down and have them looked
23 24	in this litigation was filed?  A. I guess it would be before.	23 24	A. I told him, I said, "I am going to do it as he suggested." I said, "I am going to

Robert G. Wycoff September 17, 2003

		<del></del>	
1.	Page 241	ı	Page 243
1 1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	at." That's exactly what I did.	2	Have you ever seen this document
3	Q. But you didn't read the policies	3	before, sir?
4	before you had them looked at?	4	A. (Reviewing document.) I don't
5	A. (Nods negatively.)	5	recall seeing it, no.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. Do you know whether this document
7	A. Nope.	7	came out of your records?
8	Q. So you first came to the conclusion	8	A. It must have.
9	that you had claims against MetLife after	9	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Kaczmarek
10	speaking with your attorneys; is that right?	10	gave you this document?
11	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	11	A. If he did, he mailed it. That's all
12	the form. Don't answer that.	12	I can say. I don't recall him coming back out
13	MR. LESKO: What's the basis	13	to the house to give me something like this.
14	for that?	14	Q. Okay.
15	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Attorney/	15	A. I have no recollection.
16	client privilege.	16	Q. My question is do you know
17	MR. LESKO: I am not asking him	17	whether I will ask another question. Do you
18	for the content of communications. I am asking	18	know whether he gave you this document during
19	for his state of mind and when he arrived at	19	his first meeting with you, or at the meeting
20	that state of mind.	20	when he delivered the policy?
21	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: The way he	21	A. No, I don't.
22	arrived at the state of mind may disclose	22	Q. Okay.
23	attorney/client privilege information.	23	A. No, I don't. Nope.
24	MR. LESKO: Okay.	24	Q. Okay.
25	Q. I will ask it this way: Did you	25	MR. LESKO: Just for the
<u> </u>			TAK. LESKO. Just for tile
	Page 242		Page 244
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	believe or strike that. Did you know, in	2	record, for ease of reference, this document
3	your mind, that you had actionable claims	3	does not have a title on it. The second page
4	against MetLife prior to your first contact	4	of the document, at least, what I have attached
5	with your attorneys?	5	to the document, says, "MetLife statement of
6	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	6	policy, cost and benefit information."
7	form. That calls for a legal conclusion.	7	It has Mr. Kaczmarek's name on it
8	MR. LESKO: I am asking for his	8	and his address and phone number.
9	state of mind.	9	That's just for the record.
10	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Actionable	10	Q. By the way, does looking at the
11	claims? That is a little bit different.	11	second page of the document provide you with
12	MR. LESKO: I will rephrase the	12	any does it help you to remember whether or
13	question.	13	not Mr. Kaczmarek gave it to you?
14	Q. Did you believe, in your mind, that	14	A. No.
15	you had a claim against MetLife for which you	15	MR. LESKO: Mark that as
16	could recover prior to your first meeting with	16	Exhibit 16.
17	your attorneys?	17	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 16 was
18	A. It was going through my mind. I	18	marked for identification.)
19	might have had a suspicion at that time.	19	Q. Let me show you what's been marked
20	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked	20	as Exhibit 16 for identification. That is a
21	as Exhibit 15 for identification. That is a	21	document with a Potos N- DCW 000046
22	two-page document. The exhibit is two pages.	22	document with a Bates No. RGW 000046. It
23	I won't purport to say whether or not it is a	23	consists it appears to me, anyway, and this
24	document. I will ask you that question. The		is for the record, it appears to consist of
25	Bates numbers are RGW 000047 and 48.	24	several different documents, couple of business
	Sales hambers me ICO II voou4/ and 46.	25	cards and some other smaller documents that I
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		61 (Pages 241 to 244)

Septer	11,200		
	Page 245		Page 247
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	am not aware of. I am going to ask you about	2	Q. U.S. Steel was your employer; is
3	it.	3	that right?
4	Have you ever seen this document	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	before? When I say that document, I mean	5	Q. U.S. Steel provided you with the
6	Exhibit 16.	6	employee benefits which included the life
7	A. That seems to be my printing.	7	insurance; is that correct?
8	Q. In the middle of the page there?	8	A. That's correct.
9	A. Yes.	9	MR. LESKO: Can you mark this
10	Q. The printing that says it gives a	10	as the next exhibit, please.
11	Policy Number, a phone number and then it says,	11	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 17 was
12	"Michael F. Bashur, B-A-S-H-U-R, CLU, branch	12	marked for identification.)
13	manager"?	13	Q. You can leave it right there. Do me
14	A. Yes.	14	a favor and look at Exhibit 14 for me. That's
15	Q. And a toll-free number?	15	the slip that was sent to you by U.S. Steel;
16	A. Yes.	16	right?
17	Q. I take it you, otherwise, don't	17	A. Um-hum.
18	recognize what this document is?	18	Q. It says your group life insurance is
19	A. (Nods negatively.)	19	reduced from 33,000 to 28,500; is that right?
20	Q. In the lower right-hand corner, what	20	A. Right.
21	I indicated appears to be a business card and	21	Q. That came from U.S. Steel; is that
22	the name on the business card is Edward P.	22	right? That notice?
23	Lewis. Do you know who Edward P. Lewis is?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. No, I don't.	24	Q. And now I would like you to take a
25	Q. Do you recall ever meeting with	25	look at what's been marked as Exhibit 17.
	Q. Do Jou round in mosting in the		
	Page 246		Page 248
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Mr. Lewis?	2	A. Exhibit 17. That's this one.
3	A. No, sir.	3	MR. LESKO: For the record,
4	Q. Okay. We can put that aside.	- 4	that has Bates numbers on it. They are
5	Mr. Wycoff, the insurance policy issued in	5	MetLife's Bates numbers and the number MP
6	1994, in the amount of \$4500, did that replace	6	2461000158 through 245.
7	the insurance that you had with U.S. Steel, the	7	Q. Mr. Wycoff, flip to the second
8	life insurance?	8	page well, flip to the page that has Bates
9	A. It replaced a part of the insurance	9	No. 165 on it, please.
10	that was reduced.	10	What does it say on that page?
11	Q. Who reduced strike that. Who	11	A. It says, "USX."
12	reduced your U.S. Steel life insurance?	12	Q. "Group insurance program"?
13	A. I have no idea.	13	A. "Group insurance program."
14	Q. Do you know why it reduced?	14	Q. Sorry. Go ahead.
15	A. No, I don't. I know it was because	15	A. "For eligible nonunion employees."
16	we were on pension. And I don't know. I	16	Q. I take it from what you said before
17	can't even speculate why. Nobody ever told me	17	about strikes that you were a member of the
18	why.	18	union; right?
19	Q. Do you know	19	A. At that time, yes.
20	A. I imagine that would have had to	20	Q. So after you retired well, did
21	come from Metropolitan, not U.S. Steel.	21	there ever
22	Q. Why do you say that?	22	A. When I retired, I was nonunion.
23	A. Because U.S. Steel is interested in	23	Q. All right. Good enough. Let's flip
24	manufacturing steel, not interested in	24	to the page that has Bates No. 189, please.
25	insurance policies.	25	Mr. Wycoff, how old were you when
1	Timer array borrows.	<u> </u>	62 (Pages 245 to 248)

	Page 249		Page 251
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	you retired?	2	pension plan prior to age 62."
3	A. 57.	3	Do you see where it says that?
4	Q. Okay.	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Retired from U.S. Steel.	5	Q. Do you know what a 60/15 vested
6	Q. I understand. Had you worked for	6	pension is?
7	U.S. Steel for 30 years or more?	7	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	form. Lack of foundation.
9	Q. I'm sorry. I think that I neglected	9	Q. Do you know what a 60/15 vested
10	to ask this question. Have you ever seen this	10	pension is?
11	document before?	11	A. No, I don't.
12	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: This whole	12	Q. Do you know what a 30-year vested
13	hundred-page document?	13	pension is?
14	MR. LESKO: Yes, this whole	14	A. No. You would have to explain that
15	hundred-page document.	15	to me.
16	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Okay, Mr.	16	Q. Do you know what a deferred vested
17	Wycoff, go ahead and take a look through the	17	pension is?
18	document.	18	A. No, I do not.
19	A. (Reviewing document.)	19	Q. Do you receive a pension from the
20	Q. Let me interrupt you for a second.	20	company?
21	Let me ask you this question: Have you ever	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	received a document containing information	22	Q. What kind of pension is it?
23	regarding your benefits at U.S. Steel?	23	A. What kind of pension?
24	A. I don't recall. I really don't. I	24	Q. What's it called?
25	don't recall.	25	A. United States Steel Corporation
<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ	
	Page 250		Page 252
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. You don't recall if you do or not	2	Pension Fund.
3	if you did or not. I take it then you don't	3	Q. You don't know if it is a 30-year
4	recall whether you've seen this document?	4	vested pension?
5	A. That's true.	5	A. No, sir.
6	Q. Let's look at page number 189. Open	6	Q. You don't know whether it's a 60/15
7	back up to that, please.	7	vested pension fund?
8	A. Okay.	8	A. No.
9	Q. You see at the bottom of the page	9	Q. Do you know whether it is a deferred
10	there is a paragraph No. 1.12?	10	vested pension fund?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. No, sir.
12	Q. It says, "If you retire at or after	12	Q. After that first clause that I just
13	age 62, 15 or more years continuous service, or	13	read you, see where it says, "Optional life
14	at age 65, regardless of service."	14	insurance terminates at the end of month in
15	Do you see where it says that?	15	which you retire"? Then it says, "And basic
16	A. Yes.	16	life insurance in force immediately prior to
17	Q. You weren't you were less than 62	17	termination is continued until the end of the
18	years old when you retired, you said; right?	18	month in which you attain age 62"?
19	A. Less than 62, yes.	19	A. I see that now.
20	Q. That paragraph doesn't apply?	20	Q. "Basic life insurance is reduced on
21	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		the first of the month thereafter on the same
22	form.	22	basis as provided in paragraph 1.8, which is
23	Q. Look at paragraph 1.13. It says,	23	the paragraph that precedes this paragraph; is
24	"If you retire on other than a 30-year, 60/15	24	that right?
		25	NATE DATESTANT ON A A TOTAL DESCRIPTION OF STREET
25	or deferred vested pension under the company	25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Right, what?

R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Is that what it says?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Everybody can read it. Its written in English on the paper. What is the question?  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei - MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, you haven't established a foundation for this document. You're asking him questions about a document he's never seen it before. He has no knowledge off it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection. MR. LISKO: Thank you. Q. Did I read it correctly? A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know. Q. Pilp he page, please. There is a heading npage - called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy.  R. Inany have missed a word here or there. I don't know. Q. Pilp the page, please. There is a heading npage - called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254 A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy or the reduce of the control of the service of the page, please. There is a paragraph 1.19 through 121. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX foroup and provided the page, please. There is a leading the page, p			<del> </del>	
Q. Is that what it says?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Everybody a can read it. Its written in English on the paper. What is the question?  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaci— MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, you haven't established a foundation for this document. You're asking him questions about a document be's never seen before.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He card 't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you. Q. Did I read it correctly? A. I may have missed a word here or the convert the hell it is. Q. I understand that. We have can read it. Its written in English on the policy. Well— A. I don't understand what this says here. Q. Well— A. I mean, you are trying to say store the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is. Q. I understand what this says here. Q. Well— A. I man, you are trying to say store the policy of the card it is is this or reading the policy. The probably already know. I mean, I haven't—I don't know. Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page—called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  R. Wycoff by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of folis rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set fort the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance  Do you see that? A. I don't know the right to convert the hell it is.  Q. Well— R. Wycoff by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Or		_		Page 255
MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, you haven't established a foundation for this document. You're asking him questions about a document. You're asking him questions is noted.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is nating tiright now again. He's never seen it before.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is nating tiright now again. He's never seen it before.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to document which governed the same that the litigation and the same that the litigation can move on.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I many have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Plip the page, please. There is a heading on page - called B3. It's Bates No.  190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as the form. In that right now, 17, which dicates the terms and conditions of a more and the first that right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group and paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group and paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever to an individual policy as the form. In making it that right now again. In	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko		
can read it. Its written in English on the paper. What is the questions?  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei MR. LESKO: Your objection is odcoument. You're asking him questions about a document he's never seen before.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is noted.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. You questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Did I page, please. There is a heading on page - called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 19 through 121.  D. Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance confirst as a retiree from USX.  A. I mean, you are trying to say here.  Well a. I man, you are trying to say here.  Well a. I man, you are trying to say here.  Well a. I man, you are trying to say here.  Well a. I man, you are trying to say here.  Ly Well —  A. I mean, you are trying to say something that you probably already know. I mean, I haven 't — I don't recall receiving this or reading that you probably already know. I mean, I haven 't — I don't recall receiving this or reading that you probably already know. I was the well is set where the lil it is.  Q. I understand, as I said before, I am additionate in the fi	2	Q. Is that what it says?	2	A. I understand what this says here.
4 can read it. Its written in English on the 5 paper. What is the questions? 6 MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei - MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, 5 you haven't established a foundation for this 6 document. You're asking him questions about a 6 document he's never seen before. 10 document he's never seen before. 11 MR. LESKO: Your objection is 12 noted. 13 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. 14 it right now again. He's never seen it before. 15 He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection. 19 MR. LESKO: Thank you. 20 Q. Did I read it correctly? 21 A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know. 22 Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page - called B3. It's Bates No. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 25 Do you see that? 26 A. Okay. 27 Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. 28 Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance enteris from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document? 29 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, it you have any idea what he's stakling about, you can go ahead and answer. 29 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, it you have any idea what he's stakling about, you can go ahead and and answer. 20 A. I man and it is exclusive the terms of your life insurance benefits from USX. 21 A. I mean, you are trying to say here. 22 C. Well — 23 A. I man, you are trying to say here. 24 C. I man, I haven 't — I don	3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Everybody	3	You have the right to convert to an individual
5 MR. LSSKO: Mr. Bartholomaei — 6 MR. LSSKO: Mr. Bartholomaei — 7 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, 8 you haven't established a foundation for this 9 document. You're asking him questions about a 10 document he's never seen before. 11 MR. LESKO: Your objection is 12 noted. 13 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making i 14 it right now again. He's never seen it before. 15 He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer 16 your questions. You can read out loud to him 17 all you want from this document. He doesn't 18 know anything about it. That's my objection. 19 MR. LESKO: Thank you. 20 Q. Did I read it correctly? 21 A. I may have missed a word here or 22 there. I don't know. 23 Q. Flip the page, please. There is a 24 heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 25 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  25 Page 254 26 Do you see that? 27 A. Okay. 28 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 29 Do you see that? 30 A. Okay. 41 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 39 Do you see that? 40 O. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in good comment which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. 41 Granted, we only read a small portion of it. 42 Based on what we read, does it apper to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance elenefits, after retirement; is that right?  42 Mr. LESKO: Thank sking blow, the document out there, that is Exhibit No. 17, which dictates the terms of your life insurance and that we trying to say here.  43 C. Sid I was a life of the document wh		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	policy.
that is Exhibit No. 17, which dictates the terms of your life insurance after retirement; is that right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making a tright now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer all you want from this document. He doesn't know. Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or deneral in diding on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 234 A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.21. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of a supper to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement; is that right?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to trying to say here.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to trying to say here.  MR. I mean, you are trying to say here.  Q. Well —  A. I mean, you are trying to say serte trying to say here.  Q. Inderstand what you are trying to say here.  Q. I mean, I haven't — I don't understand what you are trying to say here.  Q. Well —  A. I mean, you are trying to say here.  Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already knew the anilation or reading the policy, this — It's not a position or reading the policy, this — It's not a position or reading the policy, this — It's not a position or reading the policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. Flip the page, please. There is a hea			F .	
mR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko, you haven't established a foundation for this document. You're asking him questions about a document he's never seen before.  mR. LESKO: Your objection is moted.  mR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before.  He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't have your questions. You probably already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't understand what you are trying to say here.  Q. Well —  A. I man, you are trying to say something that you probably already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't recall receiving this or reading the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. Inderstand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't know. I mean, I haven't — I don't know anything and the reduced your life insurance, either basic or optional, si reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Page 254  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive door with the document, the plan document?  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group in the portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth t				
you haven't established a foundation for this document. You're asking him questions about a locument he's never seen before.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is noted.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making lit right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't all you want from this document. He doesn't lit know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or the read of the read and the read that we have established that. We have established that Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already knew the answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer life insurance and widerstand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
document. You're asking him questions about a document he's never seen before.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is noted.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer you questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection. MR. LESKO: Thank you.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly? A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive domly as small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, it got any our trying to say here.  Q. Will — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say something that you probably already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't understand what you regain for whom the doesn't and the you grobably know. I mean, I haven't — I don't understand what you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well — A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
document he's never seen before.  MR. LESKO: Your objection is noted.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or the reading on page — called B3. It's Bates No.  19			1	
11 noted. MR. LESKO: Your objection is 12 noted. MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making 13 it right now again. He's never seen it before. 14 it right now again. He's never seen it before. 15 He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer 16 your questions. You can read out loud to him 17 all you want from this document. He doesn't 18 know anything about it. That's my objection. 19 MR. LESKO: Thank you. 20 Q. Did I read it correctly? 21 A. I may have missed a word here or 22 there. I don't know. 22 A. I may have missed a word here or 23 the heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 24 heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 25 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Do you see that? 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 9 Do you see that? 10 A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, you are trying to say here. Q. Well - A. I mean, thaven't - I don't understand what you I mean, thaven't - I don't ecall receiving the policy, this - it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is. Q. I understand what you probably already know. I mean, I haven't - I don't ecall receiving the policy, this - it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is. Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already knew the answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on. Understand, as I said before, I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a r				
noted.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection. MR. LESKO: Thank you.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Pilip the page, please. There is a heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 234  A. Okay.  Do you see that?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this. Tather extensive appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer?  The can't answer to. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't recall receiving this or reading the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. Understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't recall receiving this or reading the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't recall receiving this or reading the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff as a law in policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff as a law in po				
13 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am making 14 it right now again. He's never seen it before. 15 He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer 16 your questions. You can read out loud to him 17 all you want from this document. He doesn't 18 know anything about it. That's my objection. 18 know anything about it. That's my objection. 19 MR. LESKO: Thank you. 20 Did I read it correctly? 21 A. I may have missed a word here or 22 there. I don't know. 22 theading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege." 25 Page 254 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Do you see that? 26 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 110 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 150 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 151 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 152 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive 152 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive 153 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive 154 Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read 155 Now, granted, Mr. Wyc		· ·		
it right now again. He's never seen it before. He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer 1 your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection. MR. LESKO: Thank you. 19				
He has no knowledge of it. He can't answer your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Zo Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No.  190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMABI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer to.  MR. BARTHOLOMABI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer to.  Something that you probably already know. I mean, I haven't — I don't reading the policy, this — it's not a policy. Whatever the hell it is.  Q. I understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know they asstablished that. Thr. Wycoff the great majority of questions I asked today, I already know they asstablished that. Mr. Wycoff, the spreat course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  Understand, as I said before, I am document which is called the USX Group as a retiree of these procedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  L'House have have as were				- ·
your questions. You can read out loud to him all you want from this document. He doesn't laknow anything about it. That's my objection. MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly?  A. I may have missed a word here or 21 there. I don't know.  Q. Flip the page, please. There is a 22 theading on page - called B3. It's Bates No. 25 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group 115 USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance 21 benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 12 the document which is correctly?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 22 there. I don't recall receiving this in the spolicy, this or reading the policy, this or apolicy, this or reading the policy, this or reading the policy, this on the policy, this or reading the policy, this or reading the policy, this or a policy, this or established that. We have established that whe have the injective funding flow, in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript on trying to trick you. I am tr				
all you want from this document. He doesn't know anything about it. That's my objection.  MR. LESKO: Thank you.  Q. Did I read it correctly? A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Plip the page, please. There is a heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay.  o you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. Do you see that? A. Okay. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. C. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what the 's talking about, you can go ahead and answer to there which golicy. Whatever the hell it is. Q. Understand that. We have established that. Mr. Wycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already knew the answer to We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there whic poverns your life insurance benefits as a retiree — A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you spectated the usy of the proceedings to get a t				
18				
19 MR. LESKO: Thank you. 20 Q. Did I read it correctly? 21 A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know. 22 there. I don't know. 23 Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 25 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEL: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what be's talking about, you can go ahead and answer to. We're dotay, I already knew the answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  10 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEL: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate, the stalking about, you can go ahead and answer to.  20 I understand that. Mr. Mycoff, the great majority of questions I asked today, I already knew the answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on.  21 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to trick you. I am trying to trick you. I am trying to			ľ	
20 Q. Did I read it correctly? A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know. Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer				
A. I may have missed a word here or there. I don't know.  Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that?  A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on. Understand, as I said before, I am  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  2 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  2 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko  2 not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree rem USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you sure that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer				
there. I don't know.  Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that?  A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what the answer to. We're doing this in the course of these proceedings to get a transcript so that the litigation can move on. Understand, as I said before, I am  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Q. Flip the page, please. There is a heading on page called B3. It's Bates No. 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege." 25  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? 26  A. Okay. 47  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 27  Do you see that? 48  A. Okay. 49  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement? 49  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, iyou have any idea what the litigation can move on. Understand, as I said before, I am  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. This? O. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers.  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that.  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, aga				
24 heading on page — called B3. It's Bates No. 25 190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer  Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree —  A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits of mr. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer in the plan looking at this for the first time.		Q. Flip the page, please. There is a		
Page 254  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 1.19 through 121. Do you see that? A. Okay. Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Do you see that? 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 9 Do you see that? 1 Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. 6 Granted, we only read a small portion of it. 8 Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement? 2 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer of the document in the first time.  1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document tut there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.	25	190. Where it says, "Conversion privilege."	25	Understand, as I said before, I am
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Do you see that? 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121. 9 Do you see that? 1 Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. 6 Granted, we only read a small portion of it. 8 Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement? 2 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer of the document in the first time.  1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document tut there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.		Page 254	,	Page 256
Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  O. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to gram form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer is a not trying to trick you. I am trying to establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree  A. This?  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to gram not asking you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer importance benefits as a retiree retirement accordance with the exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree retirem USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. If exists is form USX.  A. It exists as a retiree retirement.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits acroid document.  Q. With that understanding of the exist in musurance benefits as a retiree reti	1		1	
A. Okay.  Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what the establish a basis for knowledge that there is a document out there which governs your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. I am not asking you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. This?  Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX.  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. I am not asking you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff, and the retirement?  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Q. Then paragraph 1.18 says, "Whenever your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance of, and the visual content of the portion to of, among other things, life insurance of, and the visual content of the portion to of, among other things, life insurance of, and the visual content of the v				
your life insurance, either basic or optional, is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance Senielis, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer  Insurance benefits as a retiree A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
is reduced or terminated, you have the right to convert to an individual policy as explained in paragraph 119 through 121.  Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read ocument which is called the USX Group Is USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance Sending of the more of the stalking about, you can go ahead and answer  A. This? Q. Yes. Your life insurance benefits as a retiree from USX. A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff. A. This? A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that. Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to Speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff. A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
7 convert to an individual policy as explained in 8 paragraph 119 through 121. 8 as a retiree from USX. 9 A. It exists, sure. It exists. I 10 A. Okay. 10 acknowledge that. 11 Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read 12 only a small portion of this rather extensive 13 document which is called the USX Group 14 Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of 15 USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. 16 Granted, we only read a small 17 portion of it. 17 form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to 18 Based on what we read, does it 18 appear to set forth the terms and conditions 19 of, among other things, life insurance 20 of, among other things, life insurance 21 form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what 12 he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 19 are retirement? 19 USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. 19 A. I really don't. 19 Q. I am not asking you to speculate, 19 Mr. Wycoff. 19 A. I am saying as far as I can 19 understand, I am looking at this for the first 19 time.				
paragraph 119 through 121.  poyou see that?  A. Okay.  Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read oonly a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what the stalking about, you can go ahead and answer acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to Speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Do you see that?  A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Issurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to of, among other things, life insurance on form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer  A. It exists, sure. It exists. I acknowledge that.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				•
A. Okay.  Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group  Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies.  Granted, we only read a small portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits, from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance long insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to go, among other things, life insurance long insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objectio		1 0 1 0		
Q. Now, granted, Mr. Wycoff, we've read only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to granted to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. With that understanding, do you still assume that MetLife reduced your life insurance benefits from USX, or was that in accordance with the document, the plan document?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to granted to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. I am not asking you to speculate,  Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.	1 -			
only a small portion of this rather extensive document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff. A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
document which is called the USX Group Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Insurance Program for Noneligible Employees of USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
USX Corporation and Subsidiary Companies. Granted, we only read a small portion of it. Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to granted, we only read a small form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers. A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff. A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
16 Granted, we only read a small 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 17 portion of it. 17 form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to 18 Based on what we read, does it 18 speculate to these answers. 19 appear to set forth the terms and conditions 19 of, among other things, life insurance 20 of, among other things, life insurance 21 benefits, after retirement? 21 Mr. Wycoff. 22 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 23 form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what 24 he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 24 time.				
portion of it.  Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to model form. Mr. Wycoff, again, I don't want you to speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't. Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
Based on what we read, does it appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance benefits, after retirement?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer  he speculate to these answers.  A. I really don't.  Q. I am not asking you to speculate, Mr. Wycoff.  A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.		·		•
appear to set forth the terms and conditions of, among other things, life insurance of, among ot				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
of, among other things, life insurance 2				•
21 benefits, after retirement? 22 Mr. Wycoff. 23 form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what 24 he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 25 densefits, after retirement? 26 Mr. Wycoff. 27 A. I am saying as far as I can understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 22 A. I am saying as far as I can 23 form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what 24 he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 24 time.				-
form. Mr. Wycoff, if you have any idea what 23 understand, I am looking at this for the first time.				
24 he's talking about, you can go ahead and answer 24 time.				
				• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 the question. 25 Q. Let me clarity. I don't want you to				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	23	me question.	2.5	Q. Let me clamy. I don't want you to

·	Page 257		Page 259
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	speculate, as I have said repeatedly today.	2	purchase the 1994 policy?
3 -	What I want you to tell me, if you can, if you	3	A. Would they have reduced?
4	don't know, you don't know, again, as I	4	Q. Yes.
5	instructed, with the understanding now that	5	A. Yes.
6	there is a document out there which governs	6	Q. Okay.
7	your benefits as a retiree from USX, do you	7	MR. LESKO: Let's mark this as
8	still think it was MetLife that reduced your	8	the next exhibit.
9	basic life insurance from USX from 33,000 to	9	(Wycoff Exhibit No. 18 was
10	28,500?	10	marked for identification.)
11	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		Q. Let me show you what has been
12	form.	12	marked, for identification purposes, as Exhibit
13	A. I can't say. I really can't say.	13	18.
14	Q. Did you elect to reduce your	14	MR. LESKO: For the record it
15	benefits from 35,000 to 28 sorry. Did you	15	has a Bates number at the top of MP 2461000353.
16	elect to reduce your life insurance from USX	16	Q. Have you ever seen that document
17	down from 33,000 to 28,500?	17	before?
18	A. Why would I do that?	18	A. I guess I have. I signed it.
19	Q. The answer is yes or no. Did you	19	Q. That's your signature?
20	elect it?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. No.	21	Q. Where is your signature? Upper
22	Q. Did Mr. Kaczmarek suggest that you	22	left-hand corner?
23	do that? Let me rephrase the question. Did	23	A. Where it says Client's Signature.
24	Mr. Kaczmarek suggest to you that your life	24	Q. Do you also see your signature in
25	insurance benefits should be reduced from	25	near the bottom of the page in the middle?
	Page 258		Page 260
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	33,000 to \$28,500? That is, the life insurance	2	A. Yes, I do.
3	benefits from USX?	3	Q. Can you see strike that. At the
4	A. Should be?	4	top of the page it says, "This will acknowledge
5	Q. Did he suggest that to you?	5	that I have received a copy of the Life
6	A. I really can't say. I really can't	6	Insurance Buyer's Guide from Metropolitan Life
7	say.	7	Insurance Company."
8	Q. Do you specifically recall him	8	Do you see that?
9	telling you to reduce your benefits from	9	A. Yes, I see it.
10	your USX life insurance from 33,000 to 28,500?	10	Q. Do you still have the Life Insurance
11	Do you recall that?	11	Buyer's Guide?
12	A. Phrase that again. Just what you	12	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
13	said. Phrase that again.	13	form.
14	Q. To your recollection, did	14	Q. Have you received the Life Insurance
15	Mr. Kaczmarek tell you that you should reduce	15	Buyer's Guide from MetLife?
16	your benefits, your life insurance benefits	16	A. I guess. I don't know.
17	offered under the USX retiree program, from	17	Q. Do you have any reason to believe
18	33,000 to 28,500?	18	that you have not received the Life Insurance
19	A. No.	19	Buyer's Guide from MetLife?
20	Q. Did anybody at MetLife suggest that	20	A. Never gave it a thought, no.
21	you do that?	21	Q. Do you presently have a copy of the
22.	A. I would say no.	22	Life Insurance Buyer's Guide from MetLife?
23	Q. To your understanding, would your	23	A. No.
24	life insurance benefits with USX have reduced	24	Q. Closer to the bottom of the page,
25	from 33,000 to 28,500, even if you did not	25	about two-thirds of the way down, it says,
<u> </u>	······································	l	

R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Number of years policy has been in force." A. Okay. Q. Strike that. A. I see that. Q. You can put that aside. MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). A. Excuse me a minute. (Short break.) BY MR. LESKO: BY MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. (Ghort break.)  BY MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff. Hat's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. A. Yes. Q. I trays, "Duration of coverage. W.L." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Next column it says Full Years Payable. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Next column it says Full Years Q. Next column it says Full Years Q. Next column it says Full Years A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. It says "Duration of coverage. Wh.L." A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Next column it says Full Years A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. It says "Duration of coverage. Wh.L." A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. It says "Duration of coverage on premium see that? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. That Mc Kaczmarek told you regarding the number of years premiums would be payable for your \$450 policy? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you seet that? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? A. No, I don't. Q. Print M		·		
2 "Number of years policy has been in force." A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Ostrike that. A. I see that. O. You can put that aside. MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). A. Excuse me a minute. (Short break.) BY MR. LESKO: O. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." Do you see that? A. Yes. Do you see that? A. Yes. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is ays, "Duration of coverage. W.L." Do you see that? A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see that. A. Yes. Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is ays, "Duration of coverage. W.L." Do you see that? A. Yes. Underneath full years payable, it start right? A. Yes. Q. Is that inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number of years premiums would be payable for your \$450 policy? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. A. Yes, if the center? A. No, I don't. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. No, I don't. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Y		Page 261		Page 263
2 Nomber of years policy has been in force." 3 A. Okay, 4 Q. Strike that. 5 A. I see that. 6 Q. You can put that aside. 7 MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. 8 (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). 9 marked for identification. 10 A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354, At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 Statement - State of Pennsylvania." 10 Do you see that? 11 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document? 12 A. Yes, 3. 13 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see that? 14 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 15 Q. Do you recall - well, do you know whether or not you received it? 16 A. No, I don't. 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. 19 Do you see that? 10 Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Next column it says Full Years 12 Payable. Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Is stam, stand that lull years payable, it state with what that is? Yes, I see that. 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 A. No, I don't. 18 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 19 Do you see that? 10 Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is statin inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number of years premiums would be payable for your \$450 points. 18 A. Yes. 29 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you say statement shorter? 20 Do you see that? 21 R. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you say statement shorter with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premium shorre; is that right? 29 A. Yes. 20 Do you see that? 21 R. Yes. 2	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Strike that. 5 A. I see that. 6 Q. You can put that aside. 7 MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. 8 (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). 10 A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that 's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement- State of Pennsylvania." 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement- State of Pennsylvania." 20 Do you see that? The bold type in the center? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see we see your signature on that document? 24 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 26 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 27 A. No, I don't. 28 Q. Do you received it? 39 A. Yes. 40 Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 26 Do you see that? 27 Do you see that? 28 Page 262 29 Do you see that? 30 Rex trobum it says Full Years 30 Q. In the trobum it says Full Years 40 List that inconsistent with what it right? 41 A. No, I don't. 42 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 43 A. Yes, incompleted the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 44 A. No, I don't. 45 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 45 Do you see that? 46 A. Yes. 47 A. Yes. 48 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 49 Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you far page the fundance in the page do you whether or not you received it? 40 Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Was does that? 43 A. Yes. 44 A. Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 A. Yes. 47 A. Yes. 48 C. T		"Number of years policy has been in force."	2	A. Yes.
4 Q. Strike that. 5 A. I see that. 6 Q. You can put that aside. 7 MR. LESKO: Noxt exhibit is 19. 8 (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). 9 marked for identification. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 the ceater? 20 Do you see that? The bold type in the ceater? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document? 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature or that document? 24 A. Yes, sir.  Page 26c  Page 26c  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. C. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "The either coverage on insurat."  10 Do you see that?  11 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  12 A. No, I don't. Do you see that?  13 A. Yes.  14 Q. Reard full years payable, it says 30; is that right?  15 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. A. That Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  16 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  17 A. No, I don't. S. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insurat."  18 A. Yes.  19 Q. Vert to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns.  20 Do you see that?  21 Do you see that?  22 A. Yes. C. Underneath, amount of insurance is that. C. Right. A. Yes. C. Will what Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums			3	Q. It says, "Duration of coverage.
5 A. I see that. 6 Q. You can put that aside. 7 MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. 8 (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). 10 A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement- State of Fennsylvania." 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement- State of Fennsylvania." 20 Do you see that? The bold type in the center? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see venter? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you see that? 6 A. Stata that what that is? Yes, I see that. 7 Q. Next column, it says Annual Premium. 9 Do you see that? 1 A. Yes. 9 Q. Indemenath full years payable, it says 30, is that right? 1 Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number or years premiums would be payable for your \$450 policy? 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 2 A. Yes, in Page 262 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 3 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you see that? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you see that? 6 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 9 Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Yes. 9 Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right?  A. Yes. 9 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be payended that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 14 Do you see that? 15 Po you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Uradeneath full years payable, it says 390; is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. Do yo	ľ		4	W.L."
6 Q. You can put that aside. 7 MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.). 10 A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 Do you see that? The bold type in the center? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 11 Do you see that? 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "Iff either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 15 Do you see that? 16 A. Sis that what that is? Yes, I see that hat. 9 Do you see that? 16 that says Annual Premium. 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little but that I just read, there are four columns. One says Annount of insurance. 20 Do you see that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Do you see that? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 20 O. Next column it says Annual Premium. 25 Do you see that? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 C. Underneath full years payable, it says and it is attight? 29 A. Yes. 20 Jake the top of the page there is a title but that I just read, there are four colored in the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four colorms. One says Annount of insurance. 20 Do you see that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there		~	5	Do you see that?
MR. LESKO: Next exhibit is 19. (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification.).			6	A. Is that what that is? Yes, I see
8 (Wycoff Exhibit No. 19 was marked for identification, A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff. 14 let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 16 At the top of the page there is a 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure 19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 10 Do you see that? The bold type in 19 the center? 11 the center? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you 24 seey our signature on that document? 14 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 15 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 16 A. No, I don't. 17 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 19 Do you see that? 10 A. Yes. 11 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 19 Do you see that? 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Page 262 12 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. You testified earlier that 4 Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of finsurance. 20 Do you see that column? 21 A. Yes.	1		7	_
marked for identification.).  A. Excuse me a minute. (Short break.)  BY MR. LESKO: Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, It the me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, It that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. At the top of the page there is a Itile of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." Do you see that? The bold type in the center?  A. Yes. Q. Underneath full years payable, it says 30; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number of years premiums would be payable for your \$450 policy?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.  Lack of foundation. Q. You can answer the question. A. That Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, wasn't states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right?  A. Yes. Q. Wow, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you far after paying premiums anymore; is that right? A. Right. Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right? A. Kes. Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four course. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four course. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four course. Q. Underneath, full years payable. A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little indica			8	O. Next column, it says Annual Premium.
10 A. Excuse me a minute. 11 (Short break.) 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, 14 let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 15 for identification, and just for the record, 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure 19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 Do you see that? The bold type in 20 Do you see that? The bold type in 21 the center? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you 24 see your signature on that document? 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall - well, do you know 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Underneath, full years payable, it 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 30 Is that right? 4 A. Yes. 4 Page 26c 4 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  Page 26c 4 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You see that? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall seeing this 6 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You festified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? 16 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Poy ou wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read,			9	
11 BY MR. LESKO: 12 BY MR. LESKO: 13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, 14 let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 15 for identification, and just for the record, 16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure 19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 19 Do you see that? The bold type in 21 the center? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you 24 see your signature on that document? 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not your received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It sthat inconsistent with what 15 Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number or years premiums would be payable for your 3450 policy?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.  A. That Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Nes. Q. It sthat inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek sold be payable for your 3450 policy?  R. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.  A. That Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Pes. Q. This states full years payable, it  A. Yes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be payable for your addition. Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Pes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Wour annswer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Q. Wour answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Q. Wour answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Q. Wour answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Q. Wour answer was ves? A. Yes.	Ŀ		10	v
12 BY MR. LESKO:   13 Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff, let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19   14   15 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354.   16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354.   17 At the top of the page there is a little of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania."   18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania."   19			Ł	
13   Q. Let's finish up here. Mr. Wycoff,   14 let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19   15 for identification, and just for the record,   16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354.   17				
let me hand you what's been marked Exhibit 19 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 246100354. 17				
15 for identification, and just for the record, that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." 18 title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania." 20 Do you see that? The bold type in Do you see that? The bold type in the center? 21 the center? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document? 24 see your signature on that document? 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall - well, do you know whether or not you received it? 6 Whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 10 Do you see that? 11 Do you see that? 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or permium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 Mr. Kaczmarek told you regarding the number of years premiums would be payable for your \$450 policy? 12 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection. 24 A. Wyour an answer the question. 25 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Do you testified earlier that 26 Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right? 25 A. Yes. 26 Page 262 27 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 28 Q. Ut statistion to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Visays, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 19 Do you see that? 29 Q. Visays, "If either coverage or paidle that J just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 20 Do you see that column? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Underneath, amount of insuranc				
16 that's got Bates No. MP 2461000354. 17 At the top of the page there is a latite of sorts that says, "Disclosure 19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 20 Do you see that? The bold type in 12 the center? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you 24 see your signature on that document? 25 A. Yes, sir.  Page 262 1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 4 whether or not you received it? 6 Whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 20 Do you see that? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 10 Do you see that? 11 Do you see that? 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 15 Do you see that? 16 Do you see that? 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little birth that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 20 Do you see that column? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 24 Q. What does it say?				
At the top of the page there is a title of sorts that says, "Disclosure Do you see that? The bold type in the center?  A. Yes.  Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. Do you see that column? A. Yes. Q. Undermeath, amount of insurance is  17			4	
title of sorts that says, "Disclosure statement - State of Pennsylvania."  Do you see that? The bold type in the center?  A. Yes.  Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Do you recall - well, do you know whether or not you received it?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little blut that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is				
19 statement - State of Pennsylvania." 20 Do you see that? The bold type in 21 the center? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At the bottom of the page, do you 24 see your signature on that document? 25 A. Yes, sir.  26 Page 262 27 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 28 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 38 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 4 whether or not you received it? 5 A. No, I don't. 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." 21 Do you see that? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. O ver to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 20 Do you see that column? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What does it say?				~
Do you see that? The bold type in the center?  A. Yes.  Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of insurance.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You can answer the question.  A. That Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that  Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Right.  A. Right.  A. Yes.  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you?  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  C. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that  Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Right.  A. Rig				
the center?  A. Yes.  Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I, don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  A. Yes.  Q. What does it say?	1			
A. Yes.  Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. Do you see that column? A. Yes. Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  22 Lack of foundation. Q. You can answer the question. A. That Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Right. A. Right. A. Right. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? A. Yes. Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Your answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Your answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? A. Yes. Q. Vest to the right of that little Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little Q. Over to th	e e			
Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  Q. What does it say?			1	
see your signature on that document?  A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  A. Yes. Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek said the policy wasn't this long? Is that what you are saying?  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Right. Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right?  A. I see that. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you's A. Yes.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. Yes. Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? A. Yes. Q. What does it say?			1	
A. Yes, sir.  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before?  A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. Do you see that column? A. Yes. Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  Page 262  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right? A. Right. Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right? A. I see that. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? A. Yes.  Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? A. Yes. Q. Your answer was yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? A. Yes. Q. What does it say?	•			
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 2				
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 2 Wr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right? 4 A. Right. 7 A. Right. 9 A. I see that. 10 Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 17 form. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is	23	A. 1es, sir.	25	wash tuns long: Is that what you are saying:
1 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko 2 Q. Now, do you recall seeing this 3 document before? 4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 2 Wout attention to the 2 premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to 2 pay premiums anymore; is that right? 4 A. Right. 7 A. Right. 9 A. Right. 9 A. I see that. 10 Q. Do you understand that to be 11 inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be 15 paid? 15 A. Yes. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 17 form. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is		Page 262		Page 264
Q. Now, do you recall seeing this document before? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? A. No, I don't. Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic coverage on insured." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Over to the right of that little blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance. Do you see that column? A. Yes. Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is Q. You testified earlier that Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right? A. Right. Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right? A. I see that. Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? A. Yes. A. Wim-hum. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Wim-hum. A. Wim-hum. A. Wim-hum in the after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premium sound indicates 30; is that right? A. I see that. A. Yes. A. Yes. A.	1		1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
document before?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Do you recall well, do you know  whether or not you received it?  A. No, I don't.  Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic looy ou see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little looy ou see that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  Mr. Kaczmarek told you that after paying premiums for ten years, you wouldn't have to pay premiums anymore; is that right?  A. Right.  A. Pes.  Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you?  A. Yes.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that d	1			
4 A. No, I don't. 5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you whether or not you received it? 24 A. Right. 7 Q. This states full years payable and 8 indicates 30; is that right?  A. I see that. 10 Q. Do you understand that to be 11 inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be 14 paid? 15 A. Yes. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 17 form. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is				
5 Q. Do you recall well, do you know whether or not you received it? 6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 24 What does it say?			4	
6 whether or not you received it? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Let me direct your attention to the 9 middle of the page where it says, toward the 10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 10 po you see that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 26 A. Right. 7 Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right? 9 A. I see that. 10 Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 11 inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? 14 paid? 15 A. Yes. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 17 form. 18 Q. Your answer was yes? 19 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 20 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is			5	
A. No, I don't.  Q. Let me direct your attention to the middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic loop you see that?  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. This states full years payable and indicates 30; is that right?  A. I see that.  Q. Do you understand that to be inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you'd and inconsistent with				
Regarding how long premiums would be specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  Coverage on insured. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter. It po you see that?  A. Yes.  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  O. Over to the right of that little to blurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  O. What does it say?				
middle of the page where it says, toward the left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Do you understand that to be 11 inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you's 12 A. Yes.  Q. Regarding how long premiums would be 14 paid?  A. Yes.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to 17 form.  A. Yes.  Q. Your answer was yes?  Q. Over to the right of that little 19 A. Yes.  Oblurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 24 Q. What does it say?	1			• • • •
10 left-hand side in bold letters, it says, "Basic 11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 26 Do you see that says, "Basic 17 Q. Do you understand that to be 18 inconsistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? 15 A. Yes. 16 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 17 form. 18 Q. Your answer was yes? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 21 columns. One says Amount of insurance is 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 25 Q. What does it say?				
11 coverage on insured." 12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 25 In consistent with what Mr. Kaczmarek told you? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Regarding how long premiums would be paid? 29 A. Yes. 20 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 21 Corner. 22 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Um-hum. 20 What does it say?				
12 Do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 25 Do you see that? 26 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Your answer was yes? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 22 A. Um-hum. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. What does it say?				
A. Yes.  Q. It says, "If either coverage or premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Over to the right of that little plurb that I just read, there are four columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  O. Regarding how long premiums would be paid?  A. Yes.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. Your answer was yes?  Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name?  A. Yes.  Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is  Underneath, amount of insurance is				-
14 Q. It says, "If either coverage or 15 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 25 premium is non-level, show initial amount and 26 paid? 27 A. Yes. 28 Paid? 29 A. Yes. 20 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Ob				
premium is non-level, show initial amount and specimen amounts thereafter."  Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Over to the right of that little  blurb that I just read, there are four  columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Over to the right of that little  columns. One says Amount of Insurance.  Do you see that column?  A. Yes.  Over to the right of that little  corner of that document, you see the sales  representative's name?  A. Um-hum.  Over the right of that little  corner of that document, you see the sales  representative's name?  A. Um-hum.  Over the right of that little  A. Yes.  Over to the right of that little  corner of that document, you see the sales  representative's name?  A. Um-hum.  Over the right of that little  A. Yes.  Over to the right of that little  Over to the r				
16 specimen amounts thereafter." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 26 MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. 27 form. 28 Q. Your answer was yes? 29 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 20 A. Um-hum. 21 County of the top of the county				•
17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 25 Do you see that column? 26 Corner of that document, you see the sales 27 representative's name? 28 A. Um-hum. 29 Q. What does it say?	1			
18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 26 Q. Your answer was yes? 27 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand corner of that document, you see the sales representative's name? 28 A. Um-hum. 29 Q. What does it say?				
19 Q. Over to the right of that little 20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand 21 corner of that document, you see the sales 22 representative's name? 23 A. Um-hum. 24 Q. What does it say?			E .	
20 blurb that I just read, there are four 21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 20 Q. Okay. In the upper right-hand 21 corner of that document, you see the sales 22 representative's name? 23 A. Um-hum. 24 Q. What does it say?			L .	
21 columns. One says Amount of Insurance. 22 Do you see that column? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 21 corner of that document, you see the sales 22 representative's name? 23 A. Um-hum. 24 Q. What does it say?	1			
22 Do you see that column? 22 representative's name? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Um-hum. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 24 Q. What does it say?	L			
23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 23 A. Um-hum. 24 Q. What does it say?				
Q. Underneath, amount of insurance is 24 Q. What does it say?				
1				
175 MADINE IS THAT FROM TO THE LACK TRACE TRACE TO THE LACK TRACE	1			
ψ 1500, 10 mater regard.	25	\$4500; is that right?	23	A. 1 cs, 1 do. Joseph Kaczniarek. Sure

ľ	Page 265		Page 267
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	looks like it.	2	me what his understanding of what the document
3	Q. You see where it says underneath	3	says. That's what I'm asking him.
4	your name, Name of Proposed Insured, Robert G	4	MR. LESKO: I don't need a
5	Wycoff, and it says Descriptive Title of	5	foundation
6	Policy?	6	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: This says
7	A. Yes.	7	blank. Are you asking him to read the words on
8	Q. It says W.L.; right?	8	the paper?
9	A. If that's what it, yes.	9	MR. LESKO: I am asking him to
10	Q. Do you understand that to be an	10	look at this document and tell me whether it
11	abbreviation for whole life?	11	refers to a whole life policy issued to him in
12	A. Now that you say that's what it is.	12	the amount of \$4500.
13	Q. Okay. Is that your understanding of	13	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Can you do
14	what it is?	14	that?
15	A. That's what you're telling me	15	A. No.
16	Q. I am not asking you to tell me. How	16	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Okay.
17	do you read that? What would you say W.L. is?	17	Q. Why not?
18	A. I wouldn't know. If you hadn't told	18	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Don't answe
19	me, I wouldn't know what that was.	19	that question. The answer is no.
20	Q. Read that line. It says descriptive	20	Q. Why can't you do that?
21	title of policy. It says W.L. What do you	21	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Don't answe
22	think that means?	22	that. That is a ridiculous question.
23	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		MR. LESKO: No, it's not a
24	form. Don't answer that.	24	ridiculous question.
25	MR. LESKO: Don't answer it	25	Q. What don't you understand about this
	THE EDUTO. DON'T MINITE		Q. What don't you understand about this
	Page 266		Page 268
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1 .	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	based on what?	2 -	document?
3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He already	3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He's never
4	asked you that. You answered that twice. This	4	seen it before.
5	is the third time. You have his answer.	<b>5</b> .	MR. LESKO: He's seen it now.
6	Q. So your answer is the same as it was	6	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He's never
7	before?	7	seen it before today. He just answered that.
8	A. Yes.	8	He can't tell by looking at it what you are
9	Q. You see, just underneath that line	9	asking him. That's the answer. He tried. He
10	there's one of those four columns, it says	10	can't. That's the answer.
11	amount of insurance, \$4500.	11	MR. LESKO: That's because you
12	Do you see that?	12	told him he can't.
13	A. Yes.	13	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: No. I just
14	Q. So this document tells us that it	14	asked him. He said no. You asked him. He
15	relates to a whole life policy and the name of	15	said no.
16	the proposed insured is Robert G. Wycoff.	16	MR. LESKO: Okay.
17	That's yourself. The amount of insurance is	17	Q. Mr. Wycoff, to your recollection,
18	\$4500. Years payable is 30 years; is that	18	have you taken any values, cash value or
19	right?	19	dividends from any policy to pay for the 1994
20	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	20 .	policy issued by MetLife?
21	form. Lack of foundation. He's never seen	21	A. Have I cashed in anything?
22	this document before. You are making a	22	Q. Yes. Let me break it down for you:
23	statement about what it is. I don't know how	23	Have you ever taken a policy loan from any
24	he can answer that question.	24	policy of insurance in order to pay any premium
25	Q. I am asking him to read it and tell	25	on the 1994 policy?
<u> </u>	f min manife min to some stand ton		on and 1991 poncy;
			67 (Pages 265 to 268)

	Page 269		Page 271
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	A. No.	2	policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you
		3	that you were required to pay premiums only for
3	Q. Have you ever withdrawn dividends		
4	from any policy of insurance in order to pay	4	ten years?
5	premiums on the 1994 policy?	5	A. Tell you the truth, I wanted more,
6	A. No.	6	but I couldn't.
7	Q. Have you ever taken the cash value	7	Q. You wanted more life insurance?
8	of any policy in order to pay dividends on the	8	A. Yeah. I couldn't.
9	1994 policy?	9	Q. Did you tell Mr. Kaczmarek you
10	A. No, sir.	10	wanted more life insurance?
11	Q. Have you ever used any other policy	11	A. I didn't say, "Well, I want more
12	values from any other policy to pay dividends	12	life insurance," no. I stated the fact that I
13	on the 1994 policy?	13	would like to have had more insurance. \$4500,
14	A. No, sir.	14	that was the limit.
15	•	15	Q. Would you have purchased the \$4500
16	insurance that you owned at the time of	16	policy even if you knew you had to pay premium
17	issuance?	17	beyond ten years?
18	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I object to
19	form.	19	the form of the question again.
20	A. Can I make a statement?	20	A. I will have to go over your question
21	Q. I would like you to answer the	21	in my mind.
22	question first. Then you can make whatever	22	Q. Do you want me to restate it?
23	statement you want. Unless it is a	23	A. Would you, please. I am getting
24	A. I want to make a statement because I	24	sort of hazy right now, but go ahead.
25	didn't understand your question. Ask it again.	25	Q. Let me state it this way: Let me
	, ,		
	Page 270		Page 272
1			
1 1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko O. I was going to say unless it was	•	
2	Q. I was going to say unless it was	2	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994
2 3	<ul><li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li><li>A. Words, the way words are expressed</li></ul>	2 3	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to</li> </ul>	2 3 4	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30
2 3 4 5	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.	2 3 4 5	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection. Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. At the time you contacted</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. I was going to say unless it was</li> <li>A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. At the time you contacted</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you? A. Pretty much so, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Would you have purchased that policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand. Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?  A. Pretty much so, yeah.  Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know, because I had Metropolitan Life with U.S. Steel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?  A. Pretty much so, yeah.  Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know, because I had Metropolitan Life with U.S. Steel or U.S. Steel had Metropolitan Life, however
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?  A. Pretty much so, yeah.  Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know, because I had Metropolitan Life with U.S. Steel or U.S. Steel had Metropolitan Life, however you want to put it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?  A. Pretty much so, yeah.  Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.  A. Say that again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know, because I had Metropolitan Life with U.S. Steel or U.S. Steel had Metropolitan Life, however you want to put it.  That was a logical place for me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I was going to say unless it was A. Words, the way words are expressed sometimes, have different meanings. I want to make sure I understand.  Q. Fair enough. Did you take cash value from any policy of insurance in order to pay for the premiums due on the policy of life insurance issued by MetLife in 1994?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. At the time you contacted Mr. Kaczmarek regarding the purchase of the 1994 policy, had you already made up your mind that you were going to buy the \$4500 policy referenced in the notice that U.S. Steel sent to you?  A. Pretty much so, yeah.  Q. Would you have purchased that policy even if Mr. Kaczmarek did not tell you that you would not have to pay premiums beyond ten years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restate it. Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time that you would have to pay premiums for more than 30 years?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection.  Q. Sorry. For more than ten years. I will restate it again: Would you have purchased the 1994 policy even if you knew at the time you purchased it that you would have to pay premiums for more than ten years?  A. Probably not.  Q. You would not have?  A. Probably not.  Q. So  A. I would have, you know, being that I had Metropolitan Life with the company, that was my first how should I say? Opportunity to contact Metropolitan Life. You know, because I had Metropolitan Life with U.S. Steel or U.S. Steel had Metropolitan Life, however you want to put it.

			- Metropontan Ene Histrance Compar
1	Page 273		Page 27:
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	insurance policy, that was being reduced, but,	2	MR. LESKO: Can you read back
3 :	otherwise, no, I could have went to Prudential,	3	the answer.
4	I could have went to Monumental, John Hancock		(Answer read back.)
5	or something like that. I may have had to pay	5	Q. Sorry, Mr. Wycoff. Your answer is
6	a higher premium, probably, but at least I	6	unclear to me. My question is: Did you base
17	would have been getting more insurance,	7	your entire decision to purchase the 1994
8	depending on what the premium was. These	8	policy upon the representation that you paid
9	things, you have to	9	premiums for only ten years? Is that the only
10	Q. Do you know whether or not you were	10	reason you bought that policy?
11	required to answer medical questions for the	11	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Are you
12	1994 policy? It was guarantee issued, wasn't	12	asking him other than what he's testified to
13	it?	13	already, additional things?
14	A. I can't say for sure. I really	14	Q. Can you answer that question,
15	don't know. I can't remember that.	15	please.
16	Q. Do you have an understanding, based	16	A. No, I can't answer that. I can't
17	on your experience with life insurance, as to	17	answer that.
18	whether or not you would have had to answer	18	Q. Why is it that you can't answer it?
19	medical questions and undergo medical	19	Is it unclear?
20	underwriting with other companies if you wanted		A. One of the reasons I bought the
21	more insurance?	21	policy was it was replacing what I was losing.
22	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		That was really my main reason for going for
23	form.	23	the \$4500: replace what I was losing.
24	A. Wouldn't have been aware of that,	24	Q. So
25	no.	25	**
	no.	23	A. That was the main reason why I
	Page 274		Page 276
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. You would not have been aware of	2	decided on the \$4500 policy.
3	that?	3	Q. Okay.
4.	A. No.	4	A. So knowing that once it was stated
5	Q. Okay. Let's assume that you were	5	to me that this policy was at the end of ten
6	unable to get life insurance from any other	6	years, that made the cheese all the more
7 .	company or from MetLife in an amount in excess		binding, as far as I was concerned.
8	of \$4500 because of your medical background.	8	Q. So, in your mind, you were going to
9	Under those circumstances, would you	9	buy the policy regardless of how long you had
10	have purchased the \$4500 policy, even if you	10	to pay premiums, but it was a nice feature you
11	knew you had paid premiums in excess of ten	11	only had to pay premiums for ten years?
12	years?	12	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
13	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to		form.
14	form. Calls for a hypothetical. We're not	14	Q. Is that an accurate statement
15	here to answer hypothetical questions.	15	describing what you just told me?
16	A. I can't answer that.	16	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
17	Q. That's fine. I understand. So am I	17	form. That completely misstates all of the
18	to understand you correctly that the only	18	testimony that he's given.
19	reason you purchased the \$4500 policy was	19	
20	because you thought that you wouldn't have to	20	MR. LESKO: I am asking him to
21	pay premiums beyond ten years? Is that your	21	answer the question.
22	contention?	22	A. I can't say. I can't say.
23	A. When that was stated, made known to	23	Q. That's fine. I think we got your
24	me, yes.	23 24	testimony.
25			MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Lesko,
	Q. Sorry?	25	how much longer are you going to go in this

<u></u>			
	Page 277		Page 279
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	deposition?	2	deposition. I think the transcript or tape
3	MR. LESKO: Until I am	3	will bear out the reason this took so long, is
4	finished.	4	Mr. Wycoff's very deliberate delays and thought
5	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do you have		process in responding to the questions. Some
6	an estimate of time?	6	might think it was a little excessive. As well
7	MR. LESKO: I do not.	7	as your insistence on a one-hour lunch.
8	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Mr. Wycoff	8	Having said that, I would like to
9	informed me during the last break that he has a	9	continue for about another 20 minutes and see
10	headache. He said on the record, in response	10	if I can finish by the end of business today.
11	to a question you asked a couple of questions	11	I would make that contingent upon these
12	ago, he is getting kind of hazy, is what he	12	questions to Mr. Wycoff.
13	said.	13	Q. Sorry I missed your statement before
14	MR. LESKO: I don't recall	14	about you getting hazy, if you said it. I
15	that.	15	missed it.
16	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: We can have		A. That's all right.
		17	Q. If I heard that, I would have
17 18	it read back. Do not interrupt me, Mr. Lesko. MR. LESKO: I appreciate	18	immediately stopped the deposition and asked
		19	these questions I am about to ask. Are you
19	your MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Do not	20	able to continue with the deposition for a few
20		21	more minutes in an effort to finish today?
21	interrupt me. I am bringing something to your	22	A. Sure.
22	attention about my witness.	23	Q. If we do that, Mr. Wycoff
23	MR. LESKO: I said I appreciate	24	A. I'm all right.
24	you bringing it to my attention.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am not	25	Q. If we do that, Mr. Wycoff, are you
25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEL Tallinot	23	Q. If we do that, wit. Wycoxi, are you
1			
	Page 278		Page 280
1	Page 278  R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	Page 280 R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
1 2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1 2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.	2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to
2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done. MR. LESKO: Continue, by all	2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and
2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done. MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.	2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?
2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done. MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means. MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do	2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done. MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means. MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to	2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying
2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another	2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether we want to continue it because of Mr. Wycoff's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for the next couple of minutes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether we want to continue it because of Mr. Wycoff's health, or if we can finish it now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for the next couple of minutes, please. A. Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether we want to continue it because of Mr. Wycoff's health, or if we can finish it now.  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for the next couple of minutes, please. A. Yep. Q. Page 2 of the policy sorry, page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether we want to continue it because of Mr. Wycoff's health, or if we can finish it now.  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei, you made some valid points there. But you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for the next couple of minutes, please. A. Yep. Q. Page 2 of the policy sorry, page 2 of the Complaint. There's a paragraph No. 9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko done.  MR. LESKO: Continue, by all means.  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: If you do not have an estimate of time, we're going to have to continue the deposition to another time. I was going to suggest that if you were going to be done within a half an hour I mean, we've gone almost seven hours in a discovery deposition which involves a sale of two single policies.  You know, one would think that you would have been able to cover all of your material in that amount of time. I understand that you may have additional questions. I am just asking at this time if you have an estimate as to how much longer you have so that we can make an informed decision as to whether we want to continue it because of Mr. Wycoff's health, or if we can finish it now.  MR. LESKO: Mr. Bartholomaei,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko quite confident that you are lucid enough to understand my questions and provide full and accurate answers?  A. If I can answer the question. Q. I understand that. What I am trying to get at, you mentioned you have a headache and you feel a little hazy. Is that going to prevent you from responding accurately to the rest of the question for the next 20 minutes or so?  A. No way. Q. Then I will try my level best to get it done in the next 20 minutes. A. Women have headaches every day. Q. Mr. Wycoff, we are nearing the end. You will be glad to know. Please get the copy of the Complaint in front of you. It is Exhibit No. 9. I am going to refer to that for the next couple of minutes, please. A. Yep. Q. Page 2 of the policy sorry, page

Depter	mbel 11, 2005		Metropontan Enernsurance Compan
	Page 281		Page 283
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	Q. You see paragraph No. 9 there.	2	schemes against MetLife?
3	That's underneath the heading Churning Schemes		MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.
4	Do you see that?	4	Don't answer that question. For the record,
5	A. Yes.	5	counsel's cellphone is going off again for the
6	Q. Paragraph No. 9 says, "This	6	second time during the deposition.
7	deceptive sales practice," the churning scheme,	7	
8	"involves all persons who purchased life	8	MR. LESKO: I object to that
9	insurance and annuity policies from MetLife		characterization.
		9	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: It's not
10	that was financed by the depletion of	10	true?
11	nonforfeiture values from existing life	11	MR. LESKO: What's the
12	insurance or annuity policies upon one or more	12	relevance?
13	of the following churning schemes."	13	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am saying
14	Do you see where I read that?	14	your cellphone has interrupted the deposition
15	A. Yes, sir. I followed you.	15	for the second time.
16	Q. It says the depletion of	16	MR. LESKO: It didn't interrupt
17	nonforfeiture values from existing life	17	the deposition. You interrupted the deposition
18	insurance.	18	by making a reference to it. I shut it off
19	Do you know whether or not you have	19	after a single ring.
20	depleted nonforfeiture values of any existing	20	Q. Mr. Wycoff, do you intend to pursue
21	life insurance to pay for either the '91 or '94	21	claims based upon alleged churning schemes
22	policies?	22	against MetLife?
23	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	23	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.
24	form. First of all, I think you read it	24	Direct him not to answer.
25	incorrectly. More importantly, I don't think	25	MR. LESKO: What is the basis
		<u> </u>	
	Page 282		Page 284
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	you've asked him if he knows what a	2	for that?
3	nonforfeiture value is. I am not sure that he	3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: I am going
4	can answer the question. If he can, then he	4	to direct him not to answer any similar
5	can. That's my objection.	5	question about things contained in the
6	A. Are you asking did I take money from	6	Complaint.
7	some other policy? Is that what you are	7	MR. LESKO: Why?
8	asking?	8	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Calls for
9	Q. Well, no. I asked you that before.	9	legal conclusion. This is something that was
10	You answered that question. I think you said	10	written by his attorneys, and things that we
11	no.	11	have talked about that have brought about this
12	Let me ask you this: Do you know	12	Complaint he is not going to answer. I am not
13	what a nonforfeiture value is?	13	going to debate it with you.
14	A. No, I don't.	14	MR. LESKO: I will say this for
15	Q. Neither do I.	15	the record. He testified earlier that he read
16	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.	16	this Complaint and, in fact, he verified all of
17	Form.	17	the allegations in the Complaint.
18	Q. Yet you included this churning	18	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: There you
19	scheme allegation which goes on for from	19	
20	page 2 to page 5 in your Complaint. You don't	20	go.
21			MR. LESKO: So now I am not
22	know what a nonforfeiture value is?	21	asking for attorney/client privilege
	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection.	22	information or communication. I am asking
23	Don't answer that question.	23	whether it's his intention to pursue claims
24	Q. Mr. Wycoff, is it your intention to	24	that he doesn't know anything about.
25	pursue claims based upon alleged churning	25	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: That is a

	Page 285		Page 287
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	legal theory. I object to your	2	insurance policy?
3	characterization. He doesn't know anything	3	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
4	about it. I am directing him not to answer.	4	form.
5	MR. LESKO: He doesn't know	5	A. I don't know. I don't know.
6	what nonforfeiture value is.	6	Q. Mr. Wycoff, do you own any deferred
7	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Neither do	7	annuity issued by MetLife?
8	you, apparently.	8	A. No.
9	MR. LESKO: Do you know?	9	Q. Take a look at page 8 of the
10	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Yes.	10	Complaint. Starting at paragraph 31. Heading
11	MR. LESKO: I would love to	11	No. 7. Heading Roman numeral four, "Selling
12	hear that definition.	12	deferred annuities upon false and misleading
13	Q. On page 7 of the Complaint, there is	13	sales presentations and/or documents into a
14	a series of allegations starting on page 7 of	14	qualified plan."
15	the Complaint. There is a label Metropolitan's	15	Do you see that?
	DAC Tax Scheme.	16	A. Um-hum.
16		17	Q. Are those allegations concerning
17	Do you see that, Roman numeral	18	deferred annuities relevant to your claims
18	three?	19	against MetLife?
19	A. Yes.	20	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
20	Q. First sentence says, "Through its	21	form. Do not answer that question.
21	DAC tax scheme, Metropolitan passed along two	22	Q. Paragraph 33, page 8, under heading
22	universal life policyholders with policies		
23	issued in or before 1992 on its DAC tax	23	five, "Selling policies as investment plans,
24	expenditures by improperly raising the cost of	24	savings plan, retirement plan, or college
25	term insurance charges for those policies."	25	funding plan."
<b>—</b>	P .00/		Page 288
	Page 286	1	Page 288
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?	-2	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?
2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading.	·2 3	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do.
2 3 4	<ul><li>R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see what you are reading.</li><li>Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994</li></ul>	2 3 4	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see what you are reading.</li> <li>Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994</li> <li>policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan
2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products
2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such — any representations to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such — any representations to you referenced in that sentence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such — any representations to you referenced in that sentence? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such — any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such — any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember. Q. Well, did either of those two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection. I direct him not to answer again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember. Q. Well, did either of those two gentlemen tell you that your policies are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection. I direct him not to answer again. Q. Mr. Wycoff, is it possible, to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember. Q. Well, did either of those two gentlemen tell you that your policies are comparable to investment or savings accounts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection. I direct him not to answer again. Q. Mr. Wycoff, is it possible, to your understanding, for MetLife to pass along DAC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember. Q. Well, did either of those two gentlemen tell you that your policies are comparable to investment or savings accounts? A. I can't remember that, either.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that?  A. I see what you are reading. Q. Both the 1991 policy and the 1994 policies that we reviewed earlier, they're both whole life policies; is that right? A. Originally, that's what I understood, yes. Q. Are they do you own any universal life insurance policy issued by MetLife?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: He is just asking you a question, if you own any universal life insurance policies. A. No. Q. Okay. Are these allegations concerning universal life insurance policies strike that. Do you intend to pursue these allegations regarding DAC tax scheme and universal life insurance policies against MetLife in this litigation?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Same objection. I direct him not to answer again. Q. Mr. Wycoff, is it possible, to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko Do you see that? A. Um-hum, yes, I do. Q. The first paragraph says, "Through its investment plan scheme, Metropolitan misrepresented, inter alia, that the products being offered to potential customers were comparable to investments for savings accounts, pension maximization or retirement plans, college tuition funding plans, mutual funds or other types of investments or savings vehicles."  Then there is a semi-colon and the sentence continues. Did Mr. Kaczmarek or Mr. Molchan make any such any representations to you referenced in that sentence?  MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I can't remember. Q. Well, did either of those two gentlemen tell you that your policies are comparable to investment or savings accounts?

Septer	nber 17, 2003		Metropolitan Life Insurance Compan
·	Page 289		Page 291
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko
2	those two gentleman represented to you that	2	And I enjoyed meeting you. I'm sorry it was
3	your policies, issued by MetLife, were	3	under these circumstances. Best of luck with
4	comparable to pension maximization or	4	your new great grandchild.
	retirement plans?	5	
5			A. Thank you very much. I appreciate
	A. I can't remember.	6	that.
7	Q. Did they represent that your	7	MR. LESKO: Okay.
8	policies were comparable to college tuition	8	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: We'll read
9	funding plans?	9	and sign.
10	A. I can't remember that, either.	10	(Signature not waived.)
11	Q. Did they represent to you that the	11	(Whereupon, the above-entitled
12	policies were comparable to mutual funds?	12	matter concluded at 4:55 p.m.)
13	A. I can't remember that.	13	
14	Q. Did they represent that the policies	14	·
15	were comparable to other types of investment or	15	•
16	savings vehicles?	16	
17	A. I can't remember that, either.	17	•
18	Q. Mr. Wycoff, is your objective in	18	
19	maintaining this litigation against MetLife and	19	
20	Mr. Kaczmarek to recover money damages?	20	
21	MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	21	
22	form.	22	
23	Q. Let me rephrase it. Is your	23	
24	objective in maintaining this litigation to	24	
25	recover a sum of money from MetLife and/or	25	
	1000.01.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00		
	Page 290	İ	Page 292
1	R. Wycoff - by Mr. Lesko	1 2	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA ) ERRATA
2	Mr. Kaczmarek?	1 *	COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY ) SHEET
3	A. I think they owe me something for	3	
4	misleading me. I certainly do.	4	ROBERT G. WYCOFF
5	Q. How much do they owe you? A dollar?	5	vs. METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, et al.
5	Hundred dollars? Million dollars? Some other	6	•
7	figure?	,	I, ROBERT G. WYCOFF, have read the
8	A. I haven't decided on that yet.	7	foregoing pages of my deposition given on September 17, 2003, and wish to make the
9	Q. Have you thought about it?	8	following, if any, amendments, additions,
10	A. From time to time.	1	deletions or corrections:
1		9	Pg. No. Line No. Change and reason for
11	Q. Have you determined how much you	10	rg. No. Line No. Change and reason for change:
110	lost as a result of their alleged	11	~
12	lost as a result of their alleged		
13	misrepresentations?	12	
13 14	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't.	12 13	
13	misrepresentations?	12	·
13 14	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount?	12 13 14 15 16	
13 14 15 16	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to	12 13 14 15 16 17	
13 14 15 16 17	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
13 14 15 16 17 18	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that.	12 13 14 15 16 17	
13 14 15 16 17 18	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In all other respects the transcript is true
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In all other respects the transcript is true and correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that. Q. You're not what?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that. Q. You're not what? A. Learned enough.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and correct.  ROBERT G. WYCOFF
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that. Q. You're not what? A. Learned enough. Q. Learned. All right. Mr. Wycoff, I	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ROBERT G. WYCOFF Subscribed and sworn to before me this
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that. Q. You're not what? A. Learned enough. Q. Learned. All right. Mr. Wycoff, I appreciate your patience and the time that you	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and correct.  ROBERT G. WYCOFF
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	misrepresentations? A. No, I haven't. Q. How would you determine that amount? MR. BARTHOLOMAEI: Objection to form. A. I would need some advice on that. Q. Okay. A. I am not learned enough for that. Q. You're not what? A. Learned enough. Q. Learned. All right. Mr. Wycoff, I	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ROBERT G. WYCOFF Subscribed and sworn to before me this

I	• ,		Page 293	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		50 273	
1	2	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY )		
	3 4	I Kurt M. Ament, a notary public in	]	
١		and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do		
١	5	hereby certify that the witness, ROBERT G. WYCOFF, was by me first duly sworn to testify	•	
ı	6	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken		
٠l	7	at the time and place stated herein; and that	j	
١	8	the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to		
ı	9	typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said		
ı	10	witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.		
ł	11	I further certify that the .		
١	12	inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the		
١	13	respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been	·	
١		signed by said witness that the witness		
ı	14	received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then be used as though		• •
ļ	15 16	signed.  I further certify that I am not a		
1		relative, or employee of either counsel, and that I am in no way interested, directly or		
	17	that I am in no way interested, directly or indirectly, in this action.		
	18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto		
	19	set my hand and affixed my seal of office this 26th day of September, 2003.		
	20	some and or expressions, soos.		
	21 22			ļ
	23	444-444		
ļ	24 25			
	23	•	_	
1				
Į				
1				
-				
1				
l		•		·
	ŀ			
	1			
	1			

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

Page 294

I A I	abuse 160:2,25	affirmatively 9:4	106:13 125:12	197:9
abbreviate 97:4	abusing 156:11	30:24 109:19 163:4	127:9 153:20,22	ambiguity 209:5
abbreviated 96:23	abusive 158:16	affixed 293:19	167:17 186:16	amend 191:8
97:7,11,14	accept 159:12	afford 103:11	223:21	amendments 292:8
	accepted 213:19	after 15:23 16:5,21	agents 168:5	Ament 2:6 293:4
	accordance 256:14	16:22 21:5 22:3	agent's 66:16,20	among 51:12 254:20
55:24 161:8 278:25	according 97:3 110:8	32:23 38:10 39:13	81:14	amount 8:17 28:8
293:10	134:22 188:7 235:3	39:18 87:11,22	ago 5:10 12:21 23:14	35:14,19 47:18
able 7:14 26:16 27:25	account 46:5,14	124:3 132:2 135:7	49:18 72:15 118:20	64:13 88:25 89:11
28:2 43:7 58:9	47:15 69:14 161:3	142:4 163:20	118:23 171:16	119:13 123:4 124:7
113:20 158:11	198:6,8 200:10,17	170:24 188:21	196:12,13 221:22	124:13 135:7
194:12 208:14,18	200:19 201:11,13	199:5 206:19 228:4	277:12	171:17 185:11
278:14 279:20	205:25	228:9 233:12,20	agree 146:15,22	186:4 196:18 214:6
abnormalities 152:14	accounting 20:16,17	235:7 238:20,22,25	196:20	214:8 226:24
about 10:5 11:7 15:15	21:7,12,20 22:6,17	240:20 241:9	agreed 135:12	228:14 229:3
16:21 18:4,6,10	22:25 31:13	248:20 250:12	ahead 7:12 14:6 24:2	237:17,22 239:25
20:16,22 23:14 30:8	accounts 46:4,8,12,17	252:12 254:21	83:17 86:19 145:14	246:6 262:15,21,24
32:19 34:17.23	46:22,24 288:8,23	255:7 264:3 283:19	152:10 156:14	266:11,17 267:12
	accurate 7:5 8:8,23	293:13	157:15 166:25	274:7 278:15
43:15 49:18 50:4	116:7 276:14 280:4	afternoon 29:14	177:21 192:18	290:15
54:2,15 58:3 60:4,5	accurately 7:21 280:9	32:12 148:17	208:22 209:13,20	amounts 64:12
60:7,18,24 64:18	acknowledge 80:11	158:15	223:25 224:3,5	187:11 262:16
67:6,15 71:12 76:21	256:10 260:4	again 5:11 26:19	233:8 248:14	analysis 24:15,20
82:9 83:9 86:21	acknowledged 203:20	34:19 77:8,19 81:4	249:17 254:24	25:21,21 27:10,10
1 02.2 03.2 00.21 1	acted 161:4,6	81:22 84:7 88:12	271:24	27:16 29:18
1 20.10,22 22.2 27.10 ]	action 175:15 293:17	92:22 93:5 98:5	Ahh 62:3	analyze 98:3
1 24.11 100.21	actionable 242:3,10	102:8 105:22	air 9:12 14:9,21,23	and/or 287:13 289:25
101.12 100.17	active 14:10 16:5	111:16,16 116:21	15:7,16,23,25 16:6	annual 51:6 53:9,22
113:11 116:14	21:5 38:10	129:2,3 132:24	31:12 38:11 140:24	84:13 90:18,22 91:8
119:3,7 131:2,19	activities 39:25	139:12 143:16	Airplane 15:20	91:13,17 92:5,16,16
137:3,18,22 138:8	activity 114:25	148:12 149:5	al 292:5	92:18,19,24 93:2,7
138:12 140:8	actual 26:4 138:9	154:18 155:19,21	alia 288:6	93:11,13,22 94:3,9
141:10 142:12,16	actually 10:20 14:16	156:15 158:14	allegation 282:19	95:9 263:8
144:9,16 146:14,14	14:19 51:16 71:8	160:24 161:24	allegations 9:19	annually 69:4 75:19
146:16 156:23	126:5 169:6	180:19 203:9 204:4	178:12 203:25	76:8 93:9 94:4
162:4 166:22	ad 278:24	205:17 210:5,9	284:17 285:14	annuities 287:12,18
169:20 170:13	add 85:23 207:10,18	237:15 253:14	286:15,18 287:17	annuity 281:9,12
180:6 181:11,11	additional 72:12 73:2	256:17 257:4	alleged 282:25 283:21	287:7
186:25 196:13	75:2 91:19 229:22	258:12,13 269:25	290:12	annum 75:22
200:13 205:11	275:13 278:16	270:24 271:19	Allegheny 17:16	another 8:8 16:22
206:22 214:17	additions 72:5,8	272:9 280:24 283:5	292:2 293:2	22:12 24:11 27:7
215:22 216:2,9	292:8	286:22	allow 28:3 207:4	39:10 66:10 72:3
217:22 218:2,4,5,6	address 244:8	against 101:14 202:4	210:6	94:16 108:17
218:10 222:3,5	addressed 58:21,25	202:6 241:9 242:4	allowed 112:12	130:21 158:24
234:9 236:25 238:7	59:4 197:16	242:15 283:2,22	166:12 212:2,5	160:24 174:5
239:14,15,18 245:2	administration 41:9	286:19 287:19	allusions 86:6	200:11 204:11
248:17 253:9,18	adult 140:18 141:8	289:19	almost 278:10	216:23 243:17
254:24 260:25	advanced 119:24	age 119:24 152:13	along 8:17 13:10	278:7 279:9
266:23 267:25	advantage 160:24	250:13,14 251:2	285:21 286:24	answer 6:24 7:5,11
277:22 279:9,14,19	advertised 48:7	252:18	already 13:9,11 14:19	7:12 8:11,12 9:16
284:5,11,11,24	advertisement 240:17	agency 1:16 37:4 38:2	96:2 98:22 113:4	10:7,15 11:9 55:20
285:4 290:9	240:18,20	142:5	128:23 155:10,14	59:11 62:10,14,18
above 114:5 169:4	advice 290:18	agent 56:12,15 64:23	155:22 180:10	62:21 73:22,23
	adviser 50:9	64:24 65:6,14,16	223:3 232:3 255:15	74:14,18 76:13
MNO   C-CIRERENCE &/ 1-11	affect 159:18	66:25 67:5,13,23	255:21 266:3	83:17 85:2 86:9,10
	affected 119:13	68:4 70:2 76:23	270:13 275:13	93:17,20,23 95:10
1 207,21	affirmative 114:4	77:14 78:9 87:9	always 91:24 140:17	95:24 96:2,3,3,8_
modification 170.17			-	

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

Page 295

rage 293.				<del></del>
97:25,25 98:2	anticipating 130:9	222:23 223:3,13	158:20 161:11	attended 43:12
103:12 105:20	anybody 11:22,23	231:6,12,16 232:20	167:25 169:22	attention 262:8
106:19 107:3	13:13,17 45:14,18	applications 166:12	180:4 212:2 221:21	277:22,24
108:18 113:3	50:11 97:10 183:4	166:20 167:18	255:21 266:4	attorney 7:7 9:18
116:24 117:9,23	213:9 231:22 240:9	applied 71:22 74:3,7	268:14,14 277:11	10:5,10,11 142:11
118:6 130:18	258:20	74:10,25 187:21	279:18 282:2,9	142:15,16,22
142:14,19 146:11	anyhow 174:20	applies 10:13	asking 6:7 51:10,20	241:15
146:14 147:15,17	anymore 171:21	apply 63:25 72:4,5	56:22 58:2 73:25	attorneys 13:14 50:16
147:22 148:13,19	233:13,21 264:5	147:25 228:21,25	80:7 82:24 83:14,15	51:17 94:15 160:13
148:24 151:10,11	anyone 9:18	250:20	83:21 84:21,21 85:6	218:10 239:2,9
152:11 154:23	anything 12:10 15:10	applying 87:14 88:10	85:7,10,18 97:24	241:10 242:5,17
155:9,12,14,21	16:7 20:3 25:24	113:9 127:13	106:17,21,25	284:10
156:6,10,12 157:5	51:19 52:13 56:7	apportionable 71:21	108:12 110:20	attorney/client 10:8
157:15,20 158:5	57:2,22 63:2 92:2,4	appreciate 125:9	114:23 115:24	143:2 145:6,10,15
159:23 162:19	101:12 134:20	194:22 205:14	117:2,11 121:2	159:25 241:23
163:5 166:9,25	135:19 170:8,10,13	277:18,23 290:24	128:16 137:4,12	284:21
167:3,7,13 168:3	176:13 180:7 181:4	291:5	147:11,12 156:23	audio 142:2 161:22
172:6 176:18,22,23	181:6,13,17,22	apprentice 16:9,10	156:24 157:9,10	August 197:16
176:24 177:5,9,20	182:5,11 193:8	17:25 18:15,20 20:9	158:13 159:4	authority 186:3,12,20
179:8,10,16 180:10	203:5 214:4 217:13	31:18 32:5 33:11	160:17 165:23	186:23
180:12,13,14,16,19	233:2 234:2,10,21	35:17 36:2	166:2 176:3,21	AUTHORIZATION
181:14 193:4,4	236:11 253:18	apprentices 35:6,12	182:22 192:5	1:16
194:3,12,13,22	268:21 284:24	appropriate 147:8	193:17 194:5,6,22	auto 41:15 45:9,10
195:2 202:10,17	285:3	204:7	205:17 206:10	automatic 69:13
203:11 204:8,16	anyway 213:19	approximately 12:25	216:8 219:22	200:9 205:24
205:15 206:5 207:4	244:22	18:21 32:18	221:18 241:17,18	215:13
207:20,20,21,25	apartment 43:18,23	April 70:9 87:19	242:8 253:9 256:20	automatically 49:9
208:8,9,11,12,13,14	44:7	area 53:20	265:16 266:25	198:7
208:18,22,24,25	apologies 111:9	areas 39:20	267:3,7,9 268:9	avenue 103:3
209:5,6,18 210:6,19	apologize 13:9 165:4	argumentative 160:8	275:12 276:19	awards 10:22
210:21 217:17,18	180:4 220:8,15	Armstrong 2:9	278:17 282:6,8	aware 104:24 113:6
219:10 224:4,8	221:5	Army 14:23 15:7,23	284:21,22 286:12	143:9 200:19 202:4
226:10 241:12	apparently 82:21	15:25 16:6 31:12	asks 114:3,24	209:13,14 245:2
253:15 254:24	285:8	38:11	assertion 147:7	273:24 274:2
255:22 257:19	appear 254:19	around 39:4 49:19	associate 127:10	away 101:16 107:22
263:23 264:18	appears 66:2 68:11	231:15	133:18	a.m 2:11
265:24,25 266:5,6	89:23 227:12	arrangement 197:20	associated 42:14	
266:24 267:18,19	244:22,23 245:21	197:24 201:10,16	assume 7:20 13:19	<u> </u>
267:21 268:9,10	appliance 195:21	201:17,24 202:8	38:19 46:3 167:23	B 3:11 4:2
269:21 273:11,18	applicant 152:3	203:8 205:3,8,9,23	192:15 223:12	back 8:14 11:19
274:15,16 275:3,4,5	application 66:15	206:16,17,20,22	225:11 256:12	18:24 20:18 24:6,7
275:14,16,17,18	68:2,3,10 73:11	207:2 209:23	274:5	26:19,20 32:9 34:19
276:20 280:5 282:4	74:11,20,20 76:2	211:16 214:3 215:2	assumes 166:24	39:5 54:8 59:15
282:23 283:4,24	87:20 106:12 113:7	216:4 217:25 218:8	167:12	66:14 67:3 70:11
284:4,12 285:4	113:17 115:6 116:6	arrived 241:19,22	assuming 192:14	71:4 75:4 80:15
286:22 287:21	119:13 127:16	ascertaining 234:17	assure 103:4	84:3,4 102:21 104:8
answered 7:21 13:9	128:5 136:15,21,24	aside 69:24 78:5	atmosphere 140:22	111:3,15,16,18,23
13:11 113:4 153:21	138:19,24 139:3,15	79:20 129:16	attached 80:12	112:2,7,13 114:13
155:14,22 156:2	149:6,15,17,21	220:16,17 231:22	162:13 221:20	116:21 121:19
266:4 268:7 282:10	150:3,8,13,18,21	246:4 261:6	222:9 223:3,14	125:11,12,18,18,19
answering 183:3	151:7,18,23,25	asked 23:15 45:3 77:8	244:4	141:21 143:15
204:9 290:25	153:2,7,11,13,23	96:17 101:23 102:8	attacks 278:25	145:2 146:5 151:15
answers 6:9,19 8:8,22	154:7 158:5 162:13	112:6 118:22,25	attain 252:18	161:24 162:9,12
8:23 13:10 114:5	162:19 163:6	119:8 121:23	attained 45:15	170:3 172:9 174:16
192:24 217:11	164:22 165:5,10	135:19 139:12	attaining 33:23	187:25 189:22
256:18 280:4	168:8,13,18,19,25	153:20 155:22,25	attend 16:6 40:19,23	197:13 203:17
anticipates 148:16	169:12,16 221:20	155:25 156:3,7	41:3,13,24 43:10	214:22 216:13
	1		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 296
217:16,18 225:2	176:7,14,19 177:3	262:10	238:20,22,24,25	256:5,7,13 257:7,15
228:5 229:17	177:12 178:4,7,17	basis 62:22 69:10	241:4 243:3 245:5	257:25 258:3,9,16
243:12 250:7 275:2	179:7,11,15 180:11	78:20 94:9 109:25	248:16 249:11	258:16,24
275:4 277:17	180:15,20 181:7,10	117:2 142:20 156:9	253:10,14 255:25	besides 181:13
background 5:22	184:15 185:18	167:8 181:9,15	259:17 262:3 266:7	best 6:8 7:5 11:12
274:8	186:14 188:10,25	193:10,19,23	266:22 268:4,7	12:19 55:24 73:23
bad 138:21	191:24 192:4,9,23	203:23 205:5	279:13 282:9	85:2,2,19 117:23
bank 22:2 46:4 54:22	193:15,20,25	207:16 215:15,18	285:23 292:23	169:10 208:11
214:17 215:3,6,11	196:25 198:15,20	241:13 252:22	beg 31:6 114:16	280:13 291:3 293:9
215:12	199:12,25 201:25	256:3 283:25	125:25	bet 52:8
Barbara 12:15	202:9,16,19,24	Bates 66:4,8,12 70:13	began 141:25	Bethlehem 32:10,14
Barry 40:10 41:13,15	203:9,14 204:17	71:9 80:15,23 98:23	beginning 206:9	32:24
45:9	205:4 206:6 207:3,9	122:21 125:6,22	begins 10:3 143:2	between 6:4 8:24 10:9
Bartholomaei 2:16	207:13,24 208:7,10	129:11 149:4 171:6	behalf 1:8 80:25	32:4 37:15 51:7
10:14,17 11:5 46:19	208:16,20,23 209:3	174:7,10,13 179:21	160:11 162:3	beyond 188:3,9
46:25 51:18 53:25	209:24 210:5,17	185:9 187:3 197:15	Behrend 2:15 239:8	270:20 271:17
57:24 58:8 60:2,9	213:3 216:6 217:6	218:24 220:11,12	239:13 240:21	274:21
60:21 62:3,9,13,17	219:9,13,17 220:3	221:3,17 242:25	being 7:14 19:16	big 45:11 161:10
62:23,24 63:6,9	220:10,18,20 221:6	244:21.248:4,5,8,24	39:13 82:4 102:14	226:18
70:22 73:21,25 75:5	223:18,23 230:8	253:24 259:15	121:18 148:17	bill 69:17
78:15,22 80:22 82:8	231:25 236:7	261:16	200:18 216:3	billing 53:24
82:12,17 83:13 84:2	241:11,15,21 242:6	bathroom 9:13	235:10 240:4,8	bills 69:21 200:13
84:5,20 85:17 86:2	242:10 249:12,16	216:21	272:17 273:2 288:7	binder 59:24,25 60:4
93:2,15,19,25 94:7	250:21 251:7	bear 118:25 161:3	belief 169:11	60:5,5,6,8,12,13
94:13,19,24 95:4,8	252:25 253:3,6,7,13	279:3	believe 16:11 21:17	binding 276:7
95:16,21,25 96:7	254:22 255:9	bearing 122:21 171:6	34:9 49:7 53:20	bit 5:23 19:2 40:22
97:23 105:15,18,25	256:16 257:11	became 20:20 22:2	65:7,8,8 69:11	164:7 209:8 242:11
106:7,11,16,22	260:12 263:21	become 17:3	77:13 83:12 86:8	black 6:14
107:18 108:2,5,10	264:16 265:23	becomes 147:9	91:16 97:22 98:10	blank 267:7
108:16 110:23	266:3,20 267:6,13	before 2:6 5:10,19	98:13,15 104:6	Block 50:6,7
111:2,6,10,14,19,20	267:16,18,21 268:3	6:22 10:18 11:6	126:19 133:8 170:8	blurb 262:20
111:25 112:5,9,12	268:6,13 269:18	14:16 18:16 21:3	170:10,12 171:22	<b>bold</b> 261:20 262:10
112:16 113:3	270:22 271:18	34:15,16 43:24	173:5 175:23 180:9	bonds 47:6,8,11 50:5
114:19 117:7,12,16	272:6 273:22	49:20 62:7,12,16	181:5 191.6 203:4	booklet 61:11
117:21 118:2,8,21	274:13 275:11	66:22,25 71:2 72:13	204:25 205:11,19	bookstore 38:24
119:4 120:25 121:6	276:12,16,24 277:5	75:10 77:2,11 78:13	206:24 226:6	bored 39:13
125:2 128:7,16,23	277:8,16,20,25	80:10 82:3,7 86:24	230:16 231:9 233:2	both 46:7 104:15
130:7 141:14,23	278:5,22 281:23	86:25 94:20 97:14	233:19 234:4	127:2,4,5,6,7 224:9
142:13,18,22 143:5	282:16,22 283:3,9	100:11 101:12	238:18 239:22	224:18,20,22,24
143:8,10,18,22	283:13,23 284:3,8	104:5 120:7,8,17,20	240:14 242:2,14	286:4,5
144:3,6,8,15,19,23	284:18,25 285:7,10	126:25:129:9,18,23	260:17	bottom 84:10 99:18
145:4,11,13,17,23	286:11,21 287:3,20	132:2,9,10,11,20	believed 181:19 182:6	99:19,20 125:23
146:3,7,12,20,23	288:18 289:21	133:4 139:12	believes 208:4	127:23 164:18
147:2,14,20,24	290:16 291:8 Bartholomaei's	141:13,23,24 142:9 149:18 164:8,9	Bell 41:18 below 169:10	169:4 174:7 184:8 187:4 222:20 250:9
148:10,12,15,18,21 148:23 149:24	112:15	171:20 172:2	beneficiary 107:22	259:25 260:24
150:22 151:3,9,14	base 275:6	174:21,23 175:20	benefit 27:9 73:7	261:23
154:25 155:5,10,13	based 59:11 74:10,17	174:21,23 173:20	101:16 103:14,15	bought 48:18 164:4
155:19 156:3,14,18	74:19 79:14 112:15	180:5 185:10	103:20 104:15,23	164:11 197:5
156:22 157:4,8,12	193:5 202:7 217:12	195:17 199:18,20	105:2,9 107:23	275:10,20
157:19 158:7 159:9	254:18 266:2	199:23,24 200:3	109:4 220:6 228:14	box 52:3,5,8,9,11,14
159:11,14 160:4	273:16 282:25	209:14 215:22	244:6	52:23,24 53:3,8,17
161:2 163:11	283:21	216:5 217:25	benefits 59:24,25	54:14 56:15,21
165:11,22 166:2,15	Bashur 245:12	219:10 221:3,4,10	60:16,20 61:3,12,16	154:15,18 162:16
166:18,23 167:2,6	basic 20:12 28:10	221:13 222:12	71:21 83:24 84:7	163:2 165:20,25
167:10,16,21,25	78:25 228:6 252:15	224:9 230:7,12	103:14 247:6	166:5 183:19
169:22 175:21	252:20 254:5 257:9	231:9 232:19	249:23 254:21	boxes 165:19 166 <del>:3</del>
	: -			
				·

Page 297

Page 297	<i>T</i>				
167:1	١٥	42:7 43:3,21 56:5	cents 109:16,16,17	216:4,9 217:24	161:9,13 202:22
boy 40:		103:20 106:13	certain 27:5,18,22,23	218:8,16	241:16
	):7,8 139:24	143:11,13,13	27:24 28:5 47:19	cheese 276:6	client's 148:8 259:23
	ock 13:24	174:20 207:5 210:7	58:13,16,19,23 59:3	chew 140:10,14 164:2	clinic 42:13,15 43:3
	245:12	226:18 240:2,19	59:7,17 92:15,23	164:4.6	close 35:21
	9:10,14,17	called 2:3 14:2 15:21	93:12,17,20,22,23	Chewed 163:7	Closer 260:24
06.15	7 109:23	20:18 26:20 61:15	114:9 171:17 189:7	chewing 141:2 163:21	CLU 245:12
"	10,11,16	70:17 101:10,21,23	189:17,20	<b>children</b> 40:3,5,19	cluttering 56:20
	19 148:5,10,15	104:22 130:6	certainly 61:2 150:9	45:5 115:10	coated 39:20
	21 200:24	230:16 251:24	153:9,14 159:16	choose 187:16	colleague 203:19
	18,19 216:11	253:24 254:13	290:4	chose 229:21	college 16:7 17:16
	12,18,21	calls 242:7 274:14	certificate 23:22	churning 281:3,7,13	20:19,20,25 21:15
1	11 268:22	284:8	71:21 75:15 105:12	282:18,25 283:21	21:16,16 23:3 31:14
277:9		came 26:22 27:17	certificates 24:9,11	cigar 140:14 141:4,4	40:20 41:14,25
1	lowns 25:14	39:5 53:13 67:5	certified 168:17	154:10,15 162:23	43:10 287:24
breaks		91:10 230:7 231:3	169:14	163:8,16 164:5	288:10 289:8
brevity	175:14	241:8 243:7-247:21	certify 293:5,11,16	cigarette 139:23	Colorado 15:14
brief 2	16:21 230:4	camera 159:2	CERTIFYING 1:16	140:6,7	Columbus 63:11,14
briefly	5:21	campus 17:17	cetera 114:10	cigarettes 154:10,11	63:23 64:3,15,16
bring 1	10:25 11:14,16	cancel 213:14	<b>challenge</b> 159:12,15	cigars 140:8,9,12	65:15,23 66:21 67:4
	7 204:19	canceled 53:19 69:18	159:17,17 161:21	163:9,14,21 164:2,4	67:16 71:5,6 73:13
bringi	ng 277:21,24	caption 175:16	chance 179:8 201:2	164:11	74:4,25 76:6,15,17
broadl	y 196:11	car 34:13,19	change 186:3,12,20	circled 171:22,23,24	76:19 79:8,11
	ires 137:22	card 44:16,16 45:3	186:23 292:9,10	circumstances 274:9	102:23 131:4
t .	48:21 64:23	227:13 245:21,22	changed 186:7	291:3	column 35:19 70:16
	78:9 102:6	cards 89:21,25 90:7	character 161:19	Civics 22:15	124:6 237:16
125:		244:25	characterization	Civil 1:4 2:5 145:9	262:22 263:8,11
	ht 284:11	care 44:5 57:6	283:8 285:3	175:15	columns 96:21 124:6
BTC 2		career 38:10	characterizations	claim 101:14,16	262:21 266:10 come 27:21 28:24
	ting 25:24	Carnegie 227:14	160:23 161:18	202:4,6,13 242:15 claiming 82:19,23	42:12 54:7 117:15
	ts 19:25	carpet 44:4	charge 36:10,13,15	claims 203:24 241:9	121:13,13 129:25
build 1		carried 162:4	36:16,20 <b>charges</b> 197:8 214:17	242:3,11 282:25	161:24 164:5 200:3
	191:4,5,9	case 5:16 10:5 103:5 103:7 106:18	215:12 285:25	283:21 284:23	216:13 230:17
bullets	n 103:6	107:19 108:6,12	charging 215:8,12	287:18	231:17 234:25
burne		130:17 142:12,17	check 43:6 69:13,16	clarification 7:16,19	246:21
	ss 20:19,25	142:25 143:4,24	69:18 80:4 113:21	67:10 125:10	comes 28:4,7 119:3
	5 23:2 31:14	144:2,4 145:7,14	167:19 198:5,10,11	206:12 221:23	coming 29:16 218:14
1	89:21,25:90:7	146:10 147:4,19	198:12 200:8,21	230:11	243:12
	24 245:21,22	148:2 203:24 204:2	209:7,9 214:14	clarify 82:18 108:13	commencement 14:18
279:		204:21,22 207:12	215:3	111:18 173:20	commercial 239:21
	sses 45:6	212:20 239:2	checked 71:23 163:2	183:13 224:3,7	239:23
	3:6 74:25 102:4	cash 73:4 103:15,21	165:21,25 166:4	232:22 256:25	COMMON 1:2
	21 270:14	103:24 104:16,23	checking 46:5,7,9,10	class 21:9,25 22:24	Commonwealth 2:8
276:		268:18 269:7 270:6	69:14 198:6,7 200:9	classes 14:6 18:2 19:7	292:2 293:2,4
Buyer	's 260:6,11,15	cashed 49:16 268:21	200:16,18 201:11	19:8,13 20:7 23:17	communication 17:18
, -	19,22	cassette 42:7	201:13 205:24	31:9	17:19,20 284:22
B-A-S	-H-U-R 245:12	Cauley 37:3,23,25	checks 43:22,25 44:4	clause 252:12	communications 10:9
B3 253	3:24	cease 170:18	53:20 152:4	clean 39:17	143:3 241:18
		ceased 16:5	Check-O 201:9	cleaned 39:21,23	Community 17:16
	<u>C</u>	cellphone 151:2	Check-O-Matic	clear 6:25 7:15 8:19	companies 50:18,23
C 5:2		283:5,14	197:20,23 199:6	112:2 137:13 146:7	57:10 107:6,12
	ated 159:17	center 1:12 187:5	201:16,24 202:7	196:3 206:9 216:13	115:22 152:13,17
	ator 110:5,8,16	199:2 261:21	203:8 205:3,8,9,22	clearly 111:6,10	166:13,21 254:15
	ations 25:4	centered 123:25	206:3,16,21 207:2	client 142:23 145:12	273:20
1	13 21:10 22:13	central 101:21	209:8,15,22 211:15	145:20,22 147:11	company 1:8 5:15
23:6	5 24:10 27:19	Centre 2:10	214:3,15 215:2	159:23 160:11	19:11,24 30:14
L			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Case 2:00-cv-02248-DWA

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Page 29
33:15,25 36:24	291:12	contest 191:17	182:15 191:8	curriculum 22:20
37:24 44:19 45:19	conclusion 207:6	context 8:2 60:6	197:18 211:7,9,10	customer 116:12,19
48:2,15 64:22 73:19	210:8 218:14 241:8	120:16 122:3,7	225:20 227:12,16	118:12
79:22 105:6,8,21	242:7 284:9	contingent 279:11	227:22 228:3,12,15	customers 288:7
106:5,24 107:13,25	concurred 135:16	continually 161:7	228:16 229:15	Customers 200. 7
115:13 116:16	condition 115:9	continue 27:7 97:2,20	231:13 237:23	D
117:10 118:13	152:14	142:7 147:17	238:2,5 247:7,8	D 3:2 5:2 66:7
121:21 122:4 139:5	conditions 114:10	216:22,23 278:3,7	292:21	DAC 285:16,21,23
151:21 153:17	254:19	278:20 279:9,20	corrections 292:8	286:18,24
164:24 165:6	conduct 160:21	continued 228:10	correctly 6:19 103:13	damage 210:10
175:17 219:3,8	161:19	252:17	133:7 172:10	215:16,19 216:8
229:13 234:18	conducted 146:17	continues 158:22	215:10 253:20	damaged 209:21
235:18 236:12	158:18	159:6 288:14	274:18	210:4,16,24 214:24
250:25 251:20	conducting 112:10,11	continuing 207:18	cost 27:9,15 120:19	216:3
260:7 272:18,25	conference 6:3	continuous 250:13	120:20,24 121:8	damages 207:11
274:7 292:5	confident 280:2	continuously 32:6	244:6 285:24	289:20
company's 122:11	confused 94:2 95:9	contract 87:19	council 67:6	damn 45:3 48:17
comparable 190:19	174:15	186:20	counsel 1:9 2:13 5:14	date 8:16 70:10 75:16
191:18,22 288:8,23	Congratulations 32:2	contrary 161:5	293:12,16	87:19 99:3,4,7
289:4,8,12,15	162:6	184:12,18 185:15	counsel's 283:5	108:22 109:2 123:6
comparing 206:3	connection 19:22	185:19	count 12:8 54:8	124:2,3 127:20
compiled 7:25 8:20	20:7 81:2 181:12,17	contributions 72:4	countless 203:18	128:2,20 154:4,9
Complaint 175:15	consider 7:4	control 75:15 160:16	County 1:2 17:16	162:15,22 199:5
189:22 202:11,13	consideration 149:22	conversation 88:22	292:2 293:2	235:11
203:10,11,16,17,21	consist 244:23	120:23	couple 7:3 48:8 65:20	dated 90:13 190:6
203:24 238:22	consisted 24:20	conversations 9:23	124:6 184:22	197:15
280:18,23 282:20	consistent 212:8,15	88:5 146:9 147:18	244:24 277:11	dates 192:13
284:6,12,16,17	consists 65:22 244:22	148:3 231:20	278:24 280:20	Dave 44:15
285:13,15 287:10	constitutes 293:8	Conversely 56:17	course 13:10 18:22	David 40:10
complete 28:2,10	consultant 44:22,23	Conversion 253:25	22:11,12,19,21 23:2	day 23:17 38:24,25
79:8 115:5 117:14	44:24	convert 254:7 255:3	24:14,16,20 25:13	39:19 54:19 57:9
139:5 161:5 169:12	consulted 50:8	cooperate 19:20	27:11 29:19 38:25	86:13 111:9 119:9
278:25 completed 24:14	contact 88:14 129:25	coordinate 27:8 36:5	39:19 50:14 59:14	128:17 137:9 148:8
87:20 128:6 167:17	130:11 191:16	coordinator 43:21	59:22 60:17 120:22	159:19 203:20
completely 20:22	226:7,9 229:12,21	copies 89:21	158:10 174:14	216:23 239:12
23:14 160:6,22	239:7,10 242:4 272:20	copy 24:8 71:14 82:7	196:5 255:23	280:15 292:24
166:19 167:11	contacted 88:9,9,17	219:7,12,15,19,20 219:24 221:2,7	courses 17:6,9,10	293:19
209:16,16 276:17	88:19 130:4,10	260:5,21 280:17	19:21,23 20:6,8,10 20:14,16 22:16 23:8	daylight 29:13
completing 136:24	132:13,14 226:14	corner 70:14 81:20	26:2 30:2 31:9	days 185:5 228:22 237:10 293:13
complex 43:17,19	229:24 230:2,5	222:21 245:20	court 1:2 5:25 6:5,9	Daytime 23:18
44:9	239:2 270:11	259:22 264:21	9:7 62:25 112:6	Dayton 41:4
comply 206:7	contained 79:25	corners 39:22 207:22	141:25 142:5	deadman's 32:15
components 140:24	82:15,25 97:17	Corporation 251:25	161:25	deal 19:14
comport 139:7	151:18 152:25	254:15	courtesy 145:3,21,21	death 73:7 101:16
comprehend 184:2	153:12 168:19	Corps 14:9,22,23	145:24 161:15	103:5,7,14,20
comprised 122:9,10	169:15 237:7 284:5	15:8,16,23,25 16:6	cover 89:15 184:20	104:15,23 105:2,3,8
computer 41:10,11	containing 166:14,21	31:13 38:11	278:14	105:11 107:23
42:23 44:24	195:7 249:22	correct 24:18 26:6	coverage 61:6 64:13	109:4 120:14
concern 227:5	contains 65:25	31:19 37:20 59:13	64:14 227:24 229:4	228:13
concerned 276:7	113:17 168:13	61:20 73:8,9 80:22	229:9 262:11,14	debate 284:13
concerning 50:21	203:21,25	82:11 89:3,13 96:19	263:3	decades 101:3,5
148:21 170:6,10,11	content 9:23 241:18	100:15 107:10	covered 19:12	December 15:3,4
231:4 286:16	contention 180:22	110:2 114:12	credited 75:19 76:8	deceptive 281:7
287:17	181:2 201:22	126:20 130:18	critical 29:6	decide 131:24 132:5
conclude 235:13	236:13 274:22	139:7 140:5 152:23	cup 21:9	139:6 152:21
concluded 10:4	contents 9:19	173:25 174:3	current 97:3	decided 31:13 40:22

81:7,12 82:2 92:21 97:6 98:3 99:17

Robert G. Wycoff September 17, 2003

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

200

Page 299
40:23 89:4 102:3
276:2 290:8
deciding 54:25 151:8
151:19
decision 153:2 275:7
278:19
decisions 29:9 36:21
declare 169:10
declared 75:20 76:9
76:11
deducted 201:11,12 Defendant 5:14
Defendants 1:8,9 2:3
2:17
deferred 250:25
251:16 252:9 287:6
287:12,18
definition 121:12
138:15 285:12
degree 21:20 41:7
delays 279:4
deletions 292:8
deliberate 279:4
deliver 77:17 231:17
delivered 87:3,7
231:11 243:20
Democracy 22:8,14 22:17
demonstrating
224:17
denying 194:19
depending 189:12
273:8
depleted 281:20
depletion 281:10,16
deposit 71:24 73:15
73:24 74:12 75:19
76:3,8
deposited 73:18
deposition 1:6 2:2
3:13,14,15,16,17,18 3:19,20,21,22,23,24
3:19,20,21,22,23,24 3:25 4:4,5,6,7,8,9
5:18,22 9:11,21
11:8,23 12:5,11
13:11,16 54:4 62:20
94:14 95:17,19
112:10 142:3,4
143:2 146:18 147:6
147:13 156:4,8
158:10,21,24,25
160:16,19 161:7,22
181:15 199:14
203:2 204:20 206:9
216:22 277:2 278:7
278:11 279:2,18,20
283:6,14,17,17
<u> </u>

292:7 293:6,7,12,14 depositions 147:21,25 158:17	
described 61:11 104:9	
describing 276:15 Description 61:15 descriptive 265:5,20	
designed 160:23 designs 44:25	
details 114:4 207:11 Detective 37:4 38:2	
determination 28:22	
determine 10:12 25:15 26:21 47:16 55:8 56:13 57:11,17 58:4 83:15 85:7	
89:17 116:6 136:13 150:24 187:11 210:23 214:24	
290:15 determined 27:23	
35:18 57:20 218:12 290:11 <b>determining 26:25</b>	
detriment 205:21 206:24	
Detrimentally 209:25 diatribe 162:3 dictates 255:6	
die 117:6 118:14 died 101:5	
difference 84:24 different 35:17 53:22	
84:8 94:8 103:14 104:8 115:21 156:8 168:3 174:13 220:9	
220:13 226:12 242:11 244:24	
270:4 difficult 71:14,15 digest 7:4	
diminished 181:24 diminishing 233:9	
diploma 16:16,17 17:2,5 18:17 direct 99:18 142:18	
146:11 148:23 168:5,6,7 203:11	
204:7,15 262:8 283:24 284:4 286:22	
directed 168:2 directing 62:20 96:3 155:20 156:12 167:3,6 180:18	

202:10 285:4
direction 62:23
143:17,19,21 156:9
159:22 293:8
directly 72:17,23
293:17
directs 7:11
Disabilities 152:8
disability 60:19
disagree 199:25 discard 55:2
discarded 55:11
disclose 10:7 148:2
241:22
Disclosure 261:18
discovery 158:17
174:14 278:11
discuss 9:18 10:11
11:22 12:13 13:8,16
142:3 145:5,13,18
145:20 148:9,14 161:12
discussed 139:4
206:17 235:10
discussion 31:11
86:16 141:16
144:19,22,25
145:16 200:23
218:10 239:4
disposition 76:5
district 142:25 143:6
143:7,23 144:2,5,10 144:14
dividend 49:5,6,9
54:7 75:16,17 92:11
122:6,9
dividends 70:18,21
70:24 71:3,20 72:16
73:3,4,12,18 74:3,6
74:10,24 75:10 76:5
76:24 77:4 83:11,17
83:21 84:8,13,14,16
84:17,23 85:9 91:18 91:23,24,24 92:6
96:25 97:2 102:16
121:11,12,12 122:3
187:7,12,17 188:15
188:24 268:19
269:3,8,12
DIVISION 1:4
doctor 192:5
doctors 42:3,6,14
114:10
doctor's 42:25 43:4 doctrine 160:2
document 61:11 66:2
74:13 76:7 79:2

114:18 122:21,23
129:9,12,14 136:4
138:3,18 139:4,12
141:13 149:13
156:23 165:22
171:6,7,8 174:5
175:19,23 176:2,5,6
176:25 177:7,22
178:20 179:4,18,20 179:22,24 190:9,12
191:2,13 194:2
197:14 198:23
200:4,10,11 218:24
220:19.20 221:8.9
220:19,20 221:8,9 221:11,13 222:12
223:4,16 227:18
242:22,24 243:2,4,6
243:10,18 244:2,4,5
244:11,21 245:4,5
245:18 249:11,13 249:15,18,19,22
249:15,18,19,22
250:4 253:9,10,17
254:13 255:5 256:4
256:14,15 257:6
259:16 261:24 262:3 264:21
266:14,22 267:2,10
268:2
documents 13:4
50:17,20,25 51:16
51:25 58:6 61:19
66:7,12 68:18,20
78:8 79:4,5 80:11
80:24 83:2 92:7
134:15,17,20
138:10,12,15
164:14 174:14 232:14,17,18
232:14,17,18 244:24,25 287:13
doing 29:16 110:18
158:9 164:3 177:23
255:22
dollar 290:5
dollars 64:17 290:6,6
done 25:16 26:10
28:20 43:23,25
86:11 140:17 141:7
150:13,16 155:7
172:6,7 178:21
196:6 278:2,9
280:14
Donna 40:11 41:24
172:6,7 178:21 196:6 278:2,9 280:14 <b>Donna</b> 40:11 41:24 42:2,19 door 39:8
door 39:8 doubled 14:14
uouvieu 14:14
es

doubt 56:4 164:12
200:12
doubts 239:18
down 6:5,10,11,15,17
9:8 22:3,4 25:13
26:12 29:7 39:3
41:18,20 42:4,5,15
43:17 50:4 67:7
71:12 103:5 184:7
191:11 240:25
257:17 260:25
268:22 drawer 52:4
driving 34:13,20
drop 226:17,21,23
drops 227:6
due 18:22 19:2 75:16
124:2 214:2 270:8
duly 5:5 293:5
dungeon 39:4
Duquesne 37:9
Duration 263:3
during 9:11,17 13:4
18:22 23:17 27:10 33:7,22 38:10,25
39:19 50:14 54:19
59:14,22 133:3,23
134:10,17 136:5,8
136:11 137:14.22
138:10 139:13
142:11,16 146:10
147:19 148:4,10,15
148:17,21 158:13
170:9 171:12 187:6
231:24 232:5,10,14
233:3 234:2 239:4 243:18 277:9 283:6
duty 14:10 16:5 21:6
uuty 14.10 10.3 21.0
E
E 3:2,7,11 4:2 5:2,2
126:14 292:2,2,2
each 6:13,13,18 75:16
137:18
earlier 100:25 112:22
131:2,20 139:4
152:5 156:4 161:11
171:11 181:14
182:16 205:7 264:2
284:15 286:5 early 156:8
ease 125:20 244:2
economics 26:7

	T	<u> </u>		Page 3
effect 145:6,7	179:18 196:18,24	160:7 165:17	261:10	192:17,21 193:22
effective 227:20	219:7,15,20,25	166:10 168:6,14	executive 37:9	205:14
efficient 28:23	221:24,24 222:6	179:4 181:11	exhibit 3:13,14,15,16	expressed 270:3
effort 279:21	275:7	184:25 191:16	3:17,18,19,20,21,22	2 extensive 254:12
eight 29:13 36:14	entirety 183:7	195:16 196:6 216:2		7 extent 39:25 207:4
174:11	entitled 191:2	218:6 221:9,12	4:8,9 24:3,4,10	210:7
either 19:2 38:16 43:9	1	222:11 223:16	65:12,19,19,19,21	extra 54:8 89:7,8,18
48:13 119:22	epidermic 15:13	235:12 243:2 245:4		219:11
160:12 168:5	equipment 26:18	245:25 246:17	68:19 69:25 70:11	extraneous 80:11
183:13 215:25	Ernsberger 2:15	248:21 249:10,21	78:6 79:7,24 80:2	E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N
254:5 262:14	12:15 13:3 203:19	259:16 268:23	80:10 82:15 83:3	190:7
281:21 288:21,24	239:8	269:3,7,11	86:22 89:20 90:12	
288:25 289:10,17 293:16	especially 8:14	every 29:12,14 35:11	91:20 97:17 98:20	F
elect 75:16 96:23 97:7	Esq 1:11 2:16,18	44:3 47:20 53:2	98:21,24 102:14	F 1:8 175:17 245:12
	essentially 24:13	57:9 58:14,19,24	113:14 122:15,16	face 88:25 123:4
97:11 205:9 257:14 257:16,20	161:9	59:4 91:2,3,5 98:8,9		fact 6:2 96:12,13
electing 201:15	establish 8:4 27:25	124:3 138:3 187:10	127:19 128:14	100:13,14 167:17
election 76:3	51:14 55:16 56:10	222:6 280:15	129:8,22 132:24	170:15 184:10,11
eligible 84:13,17	79:13 148:7 256:3 established 253:8	everybody 14:4	137:19 141:21	194:20 203:6
122:8 152:19	255:20	224:13 253:3	146:4 149:2,3	212:18 233:5
248.15	estate 38:13 45:16	everything 6:5,10,11	164:13 169:2	234:16,17 271:12
Emotional 216:8	estimate 13:2 18:7	6:15 8:14 42:23	170:21,22 171:2,6	284:16
employee 37:23,25	27:18 28:4 34:10	51:10 53:5 55:9,23	173:7 174:5,6,17,19	
38:3 61:16 247:6	277:6 278:6,18	56:9,14 130:16	175:9,12 177:25	167:12,15,19,24
293:16	estimating 8:16,18,19	134:9 153:19 232:9	183:24 184:5	Factual 179:25 180:2
employees 17:11	8:24	evidence 166:24	189:25 190:2,5	failed 293:14
19:17 45:12,13	estimators 27:17	167:13	195:12,14 197:12	fair 7:22,23 47:2
248:15 254:14	et 114:10 292:5	evidently 127:8 153:20 190:15	197:14 198:13,19	146:18 159:5
employer 247:2	evaluate 116:5	212:16	198:20 201:3,4	200:14 220:14
employment 33:4,22	even 21:3 23:13 28:25	exact 44:11 233:16,17	206:18 218:19,20	270.6
59:15,22 60:17	43:7 47:18 54:8	233:23 235:11	218:24 219:6	fairly 116:17
227:25	55:19,22 67:20	exactly 25:11 41:21	220:21,23 221:2,18	fall 24:15
Emptied 56:9	81:18 148:7 163:22	203:23 209:4	221:24,25 223:16 227:3,11 234:6	false 153:16 166:9,11
enclosure 190:25	168:22 183:20	222:17 234:14	236:19 242:21,22	166:14,21 168:13
end 14:5 21:21 135:7	246:17 258:25	241:2	244:16,17,20 245:6	182:3 193:7 287:12
170:15,19 173:23	270:19 271:2,16	examination 2:4 5:7	247:10,11,14,25	familiar 143:4
174:11 233:10	272:3,10 274:10	190:18	248:2 255:6 259:8,9	familiarity 59:12 families 43:18
234:25 235:5	evening 18:6	examine 184:23 237:6	259:12 261:7,8,14	family 32:8 39:14
252:14,17 276:5	event 105:3	237:11	280:19	40:14 43:24 45:14
279:10 280:16	events 204:20	examined 5:6	exhibits 65:11 203:19	
engine 15:20	eventually 20:20 22:2	example 10:10 38:13	existing 281:11,17,20	103:7,10 115:10
engineer 35:5	ever 5:18 11:20 20:13	57:8 89:15 113:15	exists 256:9,9	131:6,14,21,25
engineering 17:13	38:9,21 45:8,14	114:15 167:16	expect 8:13 107:8	134:4
English 1:12 2:18	47:8,23 49:4,6 50:8	195:20	expenditures 285:24	far 26:9 31:12 109:8
5:14 253:4	52:19 56:14 58:20	exasperated 159:21	Expense 120:16	176:10 217:10
enjoyed 291:2	59:23 61:10,14 62:7	exceed 228:21,25	expenses 89:15	256:22 276:7
enlisted 15:4	62:16 63:18,20	230:23	experience 273:17	fashion 52:22
enough 7:23 27:24	70:25 72:11 77:11	exception 10:6	expert 207:11	faster 95:22
47:2 59:14 115:16	79:10,12,15,21 82:2	excess 107:24 109:8	expire 135:8	fatigue 217:13
115:18,25 188:17	82:6 86:24 87:10	274:7,11	explain 5:21 134:23	favor 125:18 141:20
200:14 220:14	90:3 97:10,13 102:9	excessive 279:6	251:14	143:14 247:14
248:23 270:6 280:2	104:4 110:9 118:9	exchange 107:15	explained 134:23	feature 134:24 135:4
290:20,22	120:6,15,19 122:2	Excluding 33:12	189:10 254:7	135:14 276:10
entered 25:18	129:18,22 139:20	Excuse 94:18,22 95:2	explaining 172:20	feel 99:15 216:21
entire 107:23 176:2,4	140:12 141:2,10	95:6 109:21 112:5	181:23	280:8
176:23 177:11	149:17 156:24	157:2 172:13	explanation 147:3	fellows 21:24

Robert G. Wycoff v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

P	age 301	
[	felt 217:10	
	fever 15:14	
	few 36:3 279:20	
1	figure 213:23,24	
	290:7	
	figured 132:7	
	figures 69:6 96:22 172:16	١,
١,	file 52:4	1
	filed 1:8 238:23	1
	files 90:8 191:7	
ŀ	<b>fill</b> 106:12 136:15	1
	filled 231:12	:
	filling 136:20	
	finance 19:21,23	
l	197:7	ı
	financed 281:10	l
	financial 25:22 50:9,9 50:12 57:9 103:4	
l	financially 205:20	
l	210:2	١
	find 43:7 57:14 66:16	
ŀ	113:20 115:9,16	
l	158:15 230:16	۱
l	finds 143:14	l
l	fine 8:24 121:23,25	١
١	130:20 145:12	١
١	177:15 187:2	
ı	200:11 210:20	ļ
l	213:7,9 216:15,17	١
I	216:24 217:2,7,8,9	l
ĺ	217:14 228:9 274:17 276:22	ı
l	finish 6:24 152:10	ļ
l	181:23 216:14	ı
1	223:24 261:13	l
l	278:21 279:10,21	ı
ı	finished 159:8,10	ļ
1	178:23 277:4	ı
Ì	finishing 226:11	l
	firm 5:13 11:25:37:19	I
1	38:3 146:15 148:3	l
ı	158:23 239:8,9	ŀ
	first 5:5 9:16 10:21	l
١	25:16 27:3 28:22	ı
١	39:16 55:6 75:13,14	1
ı	90:12,17 91:20 93:5	l
١	93:6 99:7,19 107:24 124:10 129:17,20	ļ
١	129:25 130:3	1
ĺ	136:11 159:12	
ļ	169:8 178:9,14,22	١
1	178:23 179:3,24	1
	183:14 184:10	
j	191:10 197:19	J
ļ	199:15 210:25	
-	215:3 221:17	

231:17 238:10.16 238:19.25 239:7.10 241:8 242:4,16 243:19 252:12.21 256:23 269:22 272:19 281:24 285:20 288:4 293:5 fit 35:9 138:14 five 40:6.14 94:8 118:20,23 162:4 179:12.12 287:23 fixed 15:19 flip 70:12 71:8 75:4 80:9 113:15 114:13 125:11,11,18 177:14 178:3 179:20,23 185:8 195:12 237:14 248:7,8,23 253:23 280:24 flipped 126:3 Floor 2:9 focus 194:23 Folded 224:15 follow 28:11 **followed** 281:15 following 14:19 281:13 292:8 follows 5:6 188:6 force 68:16 252:16 261:2 foregoing 292:7 293:6 foreman 35:2 36:7.9 36:10 foremen 48:8 forget 13:10 42:9 forgot 20:22 23:14 31:3 63:16 209:16 forgotten 62:16 form 35:16 46:20 57:25 60:3,22 62:4 70:23 78:16 84:3 93:16 106:2,8 108:3 117:8 128:8 135:3,3 135:6 137:2,2,5 149:25 150:23 151:4 155:2.6 157:20 163:12 165:12 166:16.24 170:17 171:9,15,25 172:2,3,4,10,14 174:19,20,21,23 181:8 184:16 186:15 188:11 189:2 191:25 192:24 197:2

199:13 202:2 207:16 208:17,21 213:4 216:7 219:18 223:19 230:9 232:2 234:20 236:8 241:12 242:7 250:22 251:8 254:23 255:10 256:17 257:12 260:13 264:17 265:24 266:21 269:19 270:23 271:19 273:23 274:14 276:13,17 281:24 282:17 287:4,21 288:19 289:22 290:17 formal 5:25 8:6 forms 56:6 135:21 138:7 232:18.19 formulate 74:17 Fort 41:18 forth 254:19 found 190:19,19 191:18,18,21,22 192:2 193:13 194:7 194:24 195:4,6 211:6,6,11,18,22 212:7,10,13,25 213:16 foundation 78:23 79:13 83:9 199:19 205:5 209:19 251:8 253:8 263:22 266:21 267:5 four 1:12 10:19 11:14 18:21,22 34:22 42:18 94:8 124:6 207:22 262:20 266:10 287:11 fourth 237:5 four-year 21:16 frankly 156:11 161:15 225:12 free 99:15 105:10,14 107:7 French 40:12 friends 45:19,21,23 45:24 from 1:16 10:10 12:6 13:19,23 16:20,25 21:5,13 22:22 23:6 27:5 31:11,12,21,24 33:13 37:18 41:16 47:17 48:8 50:6 51:25 56:7.14 57:9 57:18 58:24 59:4

60:17 66:23 69:14 73:4 75:20 76:9.11 79:21,25 80:16,20 81:6,23 82:9,16 83:5 85:10 87:23 90:13,23 91:8,14 92:4,5 94:9 95:11 96:5 99:2 102:10 106:4,5 108:15 110:11 111:4 121:13,13,14 134:3 136:9 141:6,7,17 151:23 162:4 164:5 183:4 190:6.15 192:15 193:14 197:16 198:6.7 200:9,16,18 201:11 201:12 205:24 207:22,22 215:5 217:20 220:11 227:19 228:4,9,18 229:4.5 231:23 236:11 246:21 247:19,21 248:16 249:5 251:19 253:17 256:8,13 257:7.9.9.15.16.17 257:25 258:3,9,10 258:17.25 260:6.15 260:19,22 268:19 268:23 269:4,12 270:7 274:6,7 280:9 281:9,11,17 282:6 282:19 289:25 290:10 front 68:19 77:10 145:20 161:8 183:20 184:6,20 196:18,24 221:12 221:15,16 236:19 280:18 full 179:9 185:6 237:11 263:11,14 264:7 280:3 fully 6:20 full-time 23:11 fund 227:15 252:2,7 252:10 **funding 287:25** 288:10 289:9 funds 20:3 46:17 288:10 289:12 funeral 89:15 funniest 118:9 further 16:6 17:5 143:16 209:8 226:23 229:11

293:11.16 future 79:5 174:9 208:19 G G 1:4,7 2:2 3:5 5:2,4 123:3 175:16 265:4 266:16 292:4,6,22 293:5 garage 45:9.10.11 garbage 56:20 57:13 57:16 Gateway 1:12 2:10 gather 201:14 gathering 51:16 gave 35:2 39:16 55:20 55:23 117:13.22 137:7.10.14 179:9 181:14 190:15 194:17 197:3 206:8 207:24 224:13,22 224:23 225:3.3 243:10.18 244:13 260:20 general 8:21 54:15 58:2 104:13 Generally 118:16 gentleman 21:25 39:6 289:2 gentlemen 288:22 geometry 20:11 George 40:10 gets 62:18 getting 19:16 39:12 51:23 117:17 118:3 118:5 271:23 273:7 277:12 279:14 girls 40:7.8 gist 72:24 give 7:2,3,9 10:18,25 24:7 39:11 55:3 73:22 98:2 99:22 135:20 147:2 151:22 164:6 179:7 194:3 195:20 221:6 224:16,18 230:20 243:13 given 29:11 56:12 96:2 154:23 174:25 208:10 215:21 276:18 292:7 293:9 gives 34:13 71:22 75:18 245:10 giving 51:20 159:5 glad 7:16 204:5 205:18 280:17

glanced 183:25

		***		Page 30
184:20 199:15	270:14 275:22	habit 140:20	285:12	
global 203:25	276:8,25 278:6,8,9	half 12:21 278:9	heard 48:8 72:11,12	230:19,20,21,22,25 240:23 241:17
gnaw 164:7	280:8,19 283:5	halfway 71:12	97:13 104:4 118:9	243:12 253:9,16
go 5:22 7:11 15:11,12	284:3,12,13	Hall 142:24 145:7	120:6,15,19 122:2	258:8 266:25 267:3
16:20,21,22 17:25	gone 14:20 72:17	hallway 145:5	236:11 279:17	267:7,9,11 268:9,12
20:24 21:8 24:2	278:10	Hancock 273:4	hearing 120:10	269.14.14.275.10
26:14 27:3,4,7	good 10:16 21:10	hand 65:18 84:11	heart 63:21	268:14,14 275:12 276:19 282:2
35:12 38:25 42:19	31:4,7,9,9 40:14	87:7 171:4 175:11	heirloom 96:15	283:24 284:4 285:4
43:19 62:19,20	43:9 44:13 48:9	242:20 261:14	held 14:19 158:9	286:22
72:23 80:7 83:14,17			hell 81:8 120:22	himself 114:20
86:19 95:22 116:21		handed 183:17	163:21 168:21	hindering 95:19
130:15 132:5	132:7 134:24	218:22 219:19	240:2 255:18	hired 16:8
145:14 149:3	135:13,14 248:23	220:4,5,20 224:10	help 13:11.42:2 44:18	history 152:12,13
152:10 156:14	gotten 118:20	225:5,17,18 226:4	85:11 95:17,19	Hmm 132:15
157:15 160:15,18	governs 256:4 257:6	handful 14:8 49:25	126:24 130:21	hold 33:24 34:17,25
164:13 166:25	graduate 13:22 14:5	handing 122:18	132:12,16 200:10	47:14 86:6 141:14
170:3 177:21	18:15 41:5	220:25 227:10	244:12	223:23
180:17 182:22	graduated 13:19 14:4	handle 69:21	helpers 36:18	home 26:14 38:22
192:18 195:12	14:16 22:4	handled 73:14	helps 81:3 84:22	49:16,22 52:2,3
208:22 209:13,20	grandchild 291:4	handlers 36:19	her 39:12,15,16,21,24	61:19 76:16 134:2
210:18 216:25	granted 254:11,16	hands 21:10 122:11	44:11 59:9	194:17 210:18
223:25 224:3,5	graphy 42:9	handwriting 77:22,24	hereunto 293:18	230:17
233:8 248:14	great 11:3 32:2 52:25	happen 159:7 210:12	hesitated 40:21 48:11	homemaker 38:20
249:17 254:24	217:15 255:20	happened 85:3	high 13:19,22,24	39:13
271:20,24 272:25	291.4	157:14	22:15	hominem 278:24
272:25 276:25	group 42:3 67:3	happens 202:25	higher 26:22 28:25	honestly 130:19
284:19	227:19,23,24	hard 164:9 207:7,8	119:20,24 211:2,12	173:8,9 194:13
God 20:22 39:2,18	247:18 248:12,13	207:25 208:2,3	211:14,19 212:7,17	223:20
130:5 134:13	254:13	216:9	212:21 213:11,22	hooked 21:13
goes 5:24 17:3 20:18	grown 39:14 40:16	hated 32:16	214:9 215:12 273:6	hope 44:15
20:18 28:22 43:25	guarantee 273:12	having 5:5 19:5,24	him 7:9 58:6 62:20	horizontal 25:3
44:18 71:3 73:2,5	guard 37:6,10,21	73:10 75:25 76:2	65:7 66:22,23 68:14	horns 203:15
82:20 94:14 282:19 going 6:10,14 10:19	guess 8:22 21:9,11	124:19 179:3	78:24 85:12,13 95:9	hospitalization 60:23
11:13 14:12 21:12	27:18 39:12,19 42:6	200:12 201:8 216:9	96:3 98:2 101:11,12	200:17
21:22 23:11,15	43:20,21 54:3 67:25	279:8	106:17,24,25,25	hour 278:9
34:19 35:12,13	73:20,21 74:8 76:16	hazy 271:24 277:12	107:19 108:5,12,16	hours 18:5 29:13
38:23 39:7 45:2,2	81:17 101:22	279:14 280:8	111:23 112:13	35:14,19,22,22,22
46:3 51:24 54:7	103:16,17,20	head 9:6 31:2 216:13	128:17,19,21 129:2	35:25 36:3,14
57:24 80:15 84:5	112:16,21 115:11	headache 277:10	129:18 130:3,4,16	278:10
86:8 112:7,14	115:15 116:13 121:4 130:7,8 148:6	280:7	135:13 143:16	house 40:17 137:9,14
114:22 125:2	152:8 166:11	headaches 280:15	146:8,9,11 147:17	192:16 243:13
130:18 139:11		heading 123:24	148:23 155:20	household 69:21
141:25 143:12,15	192:10,11 193:16 193:21 196:2 215:3	178:15 187:5 199:5	156:4,12,15,15	Housewife 38:20
145:12,19 146:21	222:9 226:17 230:2	237:4 253:24 281:3	157:9,10 165:23	housing 43:16
150:19 157:24	238:24 240:18	287:10,11,22	167:3,7 168:2,2,4	huh-uh 9:7
158:8 161:25	259:18 260:16	headings 124:7	168:15,22 169:17	humblest 111:9
162:10 171:4	guessing 8:24 168:23	headphones 42:5	171:13 172:2	Hundred 290:6
176:12,20 180:12	Guide 260:6,11,15,19	health 60:19 113:18	176:15,15,17,21	hundred-page 249:13
180:17 186:5,7	260:22	113:25 114:9 115:9	177:13 178:5 179:7	249:15
190:22 192:10	guideline 28:11 35:21	115:17,18,25	179:9,15 180:19	hypothetical 108:7
193:10 194:3	guidelines 28:16	116:14,18,21,22	186:9 192:6 193:3,4	193:2 274:14,15
195:13 202:17	gunnery 15:13	117:6 118:11	194:8,10,14 202:10	hypotheticals 106:18
207:3 209:11,17	Switter J 1J.13	119:12,19,21	204:7,15 206:8	
210:12,23 224:6,7	H	278:21	207:4,5,20,21 208:4	
239:15 240:23,24	H 3:11 4:2 50:6,7	healthy 40:14		idea 99:22 130:5
242:18 245:2 270:2	292:2	hear 107:19 108:12 120:23 162:7	220:5 223:24	132:7 134:8 171:14
		120.25 102:/	226:14 230:10,13	171:18 184:3 229:2